

# I

## ICE CREAM

See FROZEN DESSERTS, generally

## IDAHO, STATE OF

See also FOREIGN STATES

Brand inspection, livestock, recognition, 604.046

Bridges, Snake River, interstate agreements, 381.098, 381.100

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

Community college tuition, nonresidents considered residents, 341.492

Hunting, fishing, trapping licenses, Snake River, 497.012

Labor laws, maximum hours, statutes dependent, 652.030

Outfitters and guides, registration, reciprocity, 704.025, 704.525

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Rivers, transportation lines on, aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

Seed certification, etc., agricultural or educational agencies, agreements, Malheur County, 633.620

Tuition, college, interstate agreements, 350.755

## IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

See also LABELS AND LABELING; NAMES; PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Attorneys, judgments, criminal offenses, 137.071

Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING

Building code professionals, badges, 455.415

Cards, see Identification cards, this topic

Career school agents, identification credential, 345.070

Checks, cashing, requiring credit card information, 646A.210, 646A.212, 646A.214

Cheese, definitions and standards for identifying, 621.059

Conspiracy, others committing crime, 161.455

Crime perpetrator, concealment, aggravated murder, 162.095

Criminal identification information, see STATE POLICE

Dead and missing persons

(Generally), 146.171 et seq.

Cremated remains in state possession, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Disposition of records, 146.189

DNA sample, missing persons, 146.187

Medical examiner, identification of remains, 146.174, 146.189

Medical practitioners, information, furnishing law enforcement, 146.184

Missing at sea, 146.045

Missing person reports, 146.177, 146.181

Procedures, investigating missing persons, 146.177

## IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Dead and missing persons (Cont.)

Social Security number, report of death, 432.133

Unidentified human remains; records, notification, etc., 146.171, 146.174, 146.189

Dextromethorphan sales, 475.380

Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Elder abuse reports, person making, 124.075

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

False information to police officer, giving, 162.385, 807.620

False representations via electronic media (phishing), 646.607, 646A.808

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Fingerprinting, see FINGERPRINTS, generally  
Garnishment

Exemption, identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Social Security numbers, disclosures, 18.668

Health care practitioners, identification badges, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drug identification cards, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Health insurance exchange, requirements, 741.500

Identification cards

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Health care practitioners, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drugs, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Medical marijuana registry, see MARIJUANA

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Possession, false law enforcement identification card, 162.369

Public employees, public records disclosure exemption, 192.371

Identity theft

Criminal offense

(Generally), 165.800

Aggravated, 165.803

Statute of limitations, 131.125

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Generally), 646A.600 et seq.

Allocation of moneys to implement Act, 646A.628

Breach of security, notice to consumers, 646A.604

Definitions, 646A.602

Enforcement powers, 646A.624

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

Penalties, 646A.624

Rules, 646A.626

Safeguards, security of personal information, obligations, 646A.622

Security freeze

(Generally), 646A.606

Confirmation, 646A.608

## **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)**

### **Identity theft (Cont.)**

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Cont.)

Security freeze (Cont.)

Deadline, time period, 646A.608

Effect on use of consumer report or protective record, 646A.614, 646A.616, 646A.618

Exempt entities, 646A.618

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

Lifting or removing, 646A.608, 646A.612

Minor or protected person, 646A.606, 646A.608

Social Security numbers, prohibitions, 646A.620

Unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.604

Phishing, unlawful trade practice, 646.607, 646A.808

**Impersonation**, see **IMPERSONATION**, generally

**Informants**, 133.703, 133.855

**Investigators, licensed**

Identification cards, 703.435

Personally identifying information, confidentiality, 703.473

**Licenses and permits, support enforcement sanctions, subject to, Social Security number**, 25.785

**Lottery prize winners**, 461.251, 461.719

**Mail agents, tenants, requirement**, 646A.342

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**

**Medical assistance eligibility**, 411.402

**Metal property transactions, requiring identification**, 165.117, 646A.060

**Minors, alcoholic beverage purchases, misrepresentation of age using driver permit or license**, 165.805

**Missing persons**, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Nitrous oxide sales**, 475.390

**Notaries public, evidence**, 194.230, 194.240

**Passports**, see **PASSPORTS**, generally

**Peace officers, possession of law enforcement identification card**, 162.369

**Personal identification device, unlawful possession**, 165.810

**Phishing, unlawful trade practice**, 646.607, 646A.808

**Police officer, giving false information to**, 162.385, 807.620

**Pretrial challenges**, 135.037

**Road usage charge payors, confidentiality**, 319.915

**Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

**Sales**, see **SALES**

**Search warrants**

Executing officer, giving, 133.575

Informants, 133.703

**Secondhand stores, certain transactions**, 646A.060, 646A.065

**Social Security numbers**

Certain care providers, disclosure, 192.363, 192.365

Death, reports of, 432.133

Disclosure restrictions

Civil actions, damages, prohibited disclosures, 350.282, 802.195

Construction contractors, 701.246

Dissolution, annulment, and separation proceedings, 107.840, 192.345

Motor vehicle records, 802.195

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act, 646A.620

Public records, generally, 192.345, 192.355, 192.363, 192.377

## **IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)**

**Social Security numbers (Cont.)**

Disclosure restrictions (Cont.)

State agency debt collection, 293.226

Students, higher education, 350.276, 350.278, 350.280, 350.282, 352.319

Garnishment, disclosures, 18.668

Handgun licenses, applications, 166.291

Health insurance exchange, 741.500

Licenses and permits, subject to support enforcement sanctions, 25.785

Lottery prize winners, 461.251, 461.719

Missing person reports, 146.181

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Paternity orders, 109.073

State agency debt collection, use, 293.226, 293.252, 293.254

Support enforcement, 25.081, 25.785

**Theft**, see **Identity theft**, this topic

**Vital records and reports**, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

**Voters' pamphlets, portrait or statement, who furnished**, 251.125

**Water right permits, record owner of property**, 537.220, 537.230, 537.630, 537.635

**Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, marking**, 447.026

**Weapons and firearms, pistol or revolver, obliteration or change**, 166.450

**Well identification numbers**, 537.789, 537.791, 537.793

**Wiretapping, persons suspected of crime, application for order**, 133.724

## **IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES**

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

## **ILLEGAL DRUG CLEANUP FUND**

(Generally), 475.495

**Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund**, 131.594, 131.597

## **ILLNESS**

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**, generally; **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**, generally

## **ILLUMINATION SYSTEMS**

See **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**, generally

## **IMITATIONS**

**Agriculture labels, brands, marks**, 561.230, 561.990

**Controlled substances, unlawful delivery**, 475.912

**Counterfeiting**, see **COUNTERFEITING**, generally

**Milk products**, 621.418, 621.435, 621.445

## **IMMIGRATION**

See **ALIENS AND IMMIGRATION**, generally

## **IMMUNITIES**

See **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

## **IMMUNIZATIONS**

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **IMPAIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL PROGRAM**

See **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

## **IMPEACHMENT**

**Judicial records**, 43.220

**Public officers, prohibited**, CONST. VII(Am) §6,  
CONST. VII(Orig) §19

**Witnesses**, see **WITNESSES**

## **IMPERSONATION**

**Criminal impersonation**

(Generally), 165.815

Civil action, damages, 30.863

Definitions, 162.005, 162.055

Peace officer, 162.367

Public servant, 162.365

**Engineers**, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991

**Land surveyors or photogrammetrists**, 672.045,  
672.310, 672.991

**Notaries**, 194.990

**Physicians**, 677.080

**Tax consultants and preparers**, 673.705

## **IMPLIED ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

See **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**, generally

## **IMPLIED CONSENT LAW**

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

## **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Ammunition**, 480.050

**Disease and infestation control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Endangered or threatened species**

Plants, 564.020, 564.991

Wildlife, 498.026

**Explosives, restricting**, 480.050

**Export trading corporations**

(Generally), 777.755

Agreements, 777.767

Annual report, 777.800

Board

(Generally), 777.780

Meetings, 777.783, 777.785

Budgeting, Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

Chief executive officer, 777.787, 777.790

Definitions, 777.760

Disclosure, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793

Dissolution of corporation, 777.763

Employees, 777.790

Formation, ports, 777.763

Hearings, 777.763

Investments, 777.773

Legislative findings and policy, 777.755

Obligations, 777.773

Powers, 777.765, 777.770

Public contracting and public employer status,  
777.775

Records, inspection, 777.795

Revenue bonds, 294.125

Rules, 777.783

**Firearms, violations, punishment**, 166.410

**Fish**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

**Flowers, wild**, 564.020, 564.991

**Goose Lake water, compact, prohibited**, 542.520

## **IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (Cont.)**

**Horticultural commodity exports, labeling**,  
632.495

**International trade**, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**Liquor tax exemption**, 473.060

**Livestock**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Marijuana items**, 475B.227

**Novelty lighters, prohibition**, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

**Nursery stock**, 570.330, 571.220

**Seeds**, 633.680, 633.690

**Taxation, returns, lists, exempt items**, 308.290

**Timber, state, Oregon processing requirement**,  
CONST. VIII §7

**Wildlife**, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

## **IMPOUNDMENT**

**Animals**, see **ANIMALS; DOGS**

**Motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

**Searches and seizures**, 133.663

## **IMPRISONMENT**

See **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

## **IMPROVEMENTS**

**Assessments, local improvements**, see **ASSESSMENTS**

**Geothermal heating districts**, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**

**Navigable streams**, 780.010 et seq.

**Ocean shore**, see **OCEAN AND SHORE**

**Sanitary districts**, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**

**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**

**Veterans loans, homes and farms**, 407.085

**Water supply districts**, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS, DOMESTIC**

## **IN REM**

See **JURISDICTION**

## **IN TERROREM CLAUSES**

**Wills, validity and enforceability**, 112.272

## **IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES**

See **HOME CARE**

## **IN-LINE SKATES**

**Protective headgear**, 814.600, 815.052

## **IN-STREAM RIGHTS**

See **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

## **INCAPACITATED PERSONS**

**Guardian and ward**, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

## **INCAPACITY**

**Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **INCEST**

(Generally), 163.525

**Descendant, defined**, 163.505

**Marriage**

Annulment, grounds, 107.005

## INCEST (Cont.)

### Marriage (Cont.)

Issue, legitimate, 106.190  
Void, 106.020

**Prevention, control and treatment services,**  
409.220

## INCOME

**Compensation and salaries,** see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES,** generally

**Principal and income,** see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM,** generally

**Taxation,** see **INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY),** generally; **INCOME TAX (STATE),** generally

**Trusts and trustees,** see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

## INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)

**Compliance by state offices,** 305.630

**Public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after,**  
203.105

**Rate of withholding,** 305.635

**State and political subdivisions, considered employers,** 305.625

## INCOME TAX (STATE)

**ABLE accounts,** 316.680, 316.699

**Abusive tax shelters,** see **Tax shelters,** this topic

**Accountants, public, representation, taxpayers,**  
305.230

### Accounting periods and methods

(Generally), 314.276

Accrual basis

Budget estimate, 294.361

Defined, 294.311

Federal income tax deduction to be reported on,  
316.685

Method of accounting, municipal corporation,  
294.333

Savings banks, earnings, 716.805

Accrual method, federal income tax deduction,  
requirement, 316.685

Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029

Changes

Federal law adoption, adjustments, 316.047

Returns, 314.355

Federal

(Generally), 316.685

Accrual method requirement, 316.685

Adoption of, 316.007

Flight of taxpayer, 314.440

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Partnership, 314.276

Real estate mortgage investment conduit, 314.276

Segregated or separate method, 314.667

**Accrual basis,** see **Accounting periods and methods,** this topic

**Accumulation distribution credit,** 316.298

**Acknowledgments, Department of Revenue, taking,** 314.810

### Actions and proceedings

Appeal and review, see **Appeal and review,** this topic

By department, to recover tax, 305.610

By taxpayers, on appeal from department, 305.610

Contempt, 305.190

Limitation, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings,** this topic

Qualifying investment contracts, breach, 314.671

**Additions,** see **Modification of federal taxable income,** this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Adjusted basis,** see **Gain or loss,** this topic

### Adjusted gross income

Definition, 316.127

Federal adjusted gross income, determination,  
316.013

**Adjustment of returns,** see **Returns,** this topic

### Administration

(Generally), 305.015, 314.805, 316.032

Assistance program for tax practitioners, Department of Revenue, 305.261

Branch offices, 314.805

Certificate of department as evidence, 314.845

Department of Revenue Administration Account,  
305.063

Divulging information in reports, returns, 305.193,  
314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

Oaths and acknowledgments, 314.810

Representative of taxpayer, recognition, 305.230

Revenues, disposition, 316.502

Rewards for information, 314.855

Rules, generally, 305.100, 305.125, 314.815

Statistics, 314.850

**Affirmation, returns,** 305.810, 305.815

**Agent, collecting taxes, warrant, by,** 314.430

**Agreements, closing, Department of Revenue,**  
305.150

### Agriculture and horticulture

Biomass, see **Credits,** this topic

Bovine manure production or collection, credit,  
315.176, 315.179, 315.181, 315.184

Capital gains, long-term, 316.045

Crop laborers, wage withholding, 316.162, 316.167

Employers, payment of withheld taxes, 316.197

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation,  
314.297

Farmland, see **Farmland,** this topic

Housing, agriculture workforce, see **Credits,** this topic

Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174

On-farm processing facilities, machinery and equipment, credit, 315.117, 315.119, 315.123

**Alimony or separate maintenance payments, nonresidents,** 316.130

**Allocation of income,** see **Apportionment of income,** this topic; **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act,** this topic

**Alternative energy devices, credits,** see **Energy,** this topic

**Alternative filing formats, authorization, rules,**  
314.385

### Alternative fuels

Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

Credits

Alternative energy devices, see **Energy,** this topic

Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits,** this topic

Vehicles

Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund,  
contributions, see note after, 315.336

Fueling stations, 469B.130 et seq.,  
469B.320 et seq.

Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits,** this topic

Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits,** this topic

**Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered,** 243.820, 243.830

**Annuity contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income,** 316.159

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Appeal and review

- Administrative, 305.275
- Attorney fees, expenses, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Conflicting claims, 305.215
- Costs, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Declaratory rulings, 305.105
- Deficiencies, 305.419
- Deficiency assessments, 305.265
- Depositions, 305.420, 305.492
- Dispute as to nature of tax, 305.419
- Energy conservation projects, recertification, 469B.298
- Evidence, 305.420
- Issues, restrictions, de novo, 305.425
- Limitation of actions and proceedings, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Mailed, date deemed received, 305.820
- Multistate Tax Commission, application of laws, 305.676
- Pollution control facility credits, 468.170
- Representation of taxpayers, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Service of papers, process, 305.415
- Supreme Court
  - Attorney fees, costs and expenses, 305.447, 305.790
  - Declaratory rulings, 305.105
- Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**, generally
- Time for filing, 305.280
- Withholding tax, unpaid, 316.207
- Within federal areas of the state, 305.605
- Witnesses, 305.420, 305.492

### Application of laws

- Credits, 315.004
- ORS chapter 314
  - (Generally), 314.021
  - Domestic partnerships, 314.023
  - Specific federal legislation, 314.029, 314.033, 314.035, 314.037, 314.039, 314.041, 314.043, 314.045, 314.047, 314.049, 314.051, 314.053, 314.055, 314.057, 314.059, 314.061, 314.063
- Within federal areas of the state, 305.605

### Apportionment of income

- (Generally), 314.280
- Broadcasters, see **Broadcasters (interstate), apportionment of income**, this topic
- Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256
- Two or more organizations, trades or businesses controlled by same interests, 314.295
- Uniform state law, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic

### Apportionment, items other than income

- Net loss, nonresidents, 314.675
- Refund for invalidated taxes, 305.785
- United States payments in lieu of taxes, 305.615

### Armed forces

- See also **Veterans**, this topic
- (Generally), 316.792
- Abeyance of obligation, active duty, 314.091
- Federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193
- Nonresident income, 316.127
- Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 316.491
- Resident, defined, 316.027
- Service in combat zone, time for performing certain acts, 314.870
- Subtraction, military pay, 316.792
- TRICARE system, providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631
- Withholding exception, 316.162

### Art objects, contribution of, 316.838

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Assessments

- Additional, 314.410
- Capital gains, deficiency, 314.410
- Collection charge, 314.430
- Deficiency
  - (Generally), 314.466
  - Due to involuntary conversion, 314.412
  - Exempt corporations, 317.950
  - Time limits, 314.410
- Extension of period, 314.410
- Failure to file return, 314.400
- Federal extension, effect, 314.410
- Fraudulent returns, 314.410
- Immediate, 314.440
- Parents, minors unpaid taxes, 316.372
- Records, examination, 305.190
- Statute of limitations, 314.410
- Taxes not submitted with return, 314.407
- Time, defined, 314.407
- Transferee liability limitation period, 314.310
- Unpaid tax at time of lien, 314.417
- Unrelated business taxable income deficiency, 317.950

### Associations, taxability, 316.277

### Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

### Attorney fees

- Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790
- Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490

### Attorney General

- Actions for collection in other states, 305.610
- Information to, furnishing, 314.840
- Penalty recovery, 314.991
- Prosecution for violation of tax laws, 305.120
- Returns, access to, 314.835, 314.840

### Attorneys

- Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
- Qualifications for representing taxpayers, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490
- Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490
- Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption, 673.610
- Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480

### Auctions, credits

- Film production expenses, 315.514
- Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326

### Audits

- (Generally), 305.265
- Deficiency reports, 305.195
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
- Interstate, 305.675
- Multistate Tax Compact, 305.675
- Partnerships, disclosure, partnership items to partner, 314.727
- Returns, 314.466
- S corporation, disclosure of items to shareholder, 314.749

### Average sentence word length, definition, 316.364

### Bad debts, statute of limitations, effect on collection, 314.415

### Bankruptcy

- (Generally), 314.306
- Trustees, notice of qualifications, 316.392

### Banks, see **Financial institutions**, this topic

### Baseball players, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

### Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

### Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic

### Blindness, additional standard deduction, 316.695

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Bonds

- Housing authorities, exemption, 456.230
- Interest, see **Interest**, this topic
- Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, exemption, 391.600
- Original issue discount, 316.680

### Bonds (security)

- Collection of taxes, 314.430, 316.164
- Employers, 316.164
- Release of lien, 305.140

### Books, papers

- Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
- Subpoenaing, examining by Department of Revenue, 305.190

### Broadcasters (interstate), apportionment of income

- (Generally), 314.680 et seq., 314.690
- Definitions, 314.680
- Determination of sales factor, 314.684
- Method, 314.682
- Net income attributable, business in state, determination, 314.686
- Rules, 314.688

### Burden of proof, see EVIDENCE

### Business development exemptions,

- 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

### Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618

### Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279

### Cancellation of taxes, 305.155, 305.295

### Capital gains and losses

- Allocation, 314.635
- Farming activities, 316.045
- Rate, net capital gain, 316.037
- Trusts, inclusion in income, 130.715

### Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029

### Casual labor, certain, withholding, exception, 316.162

### Certificate of Department Revenue, prima facie evidence, 314.845

### Charitable checkoff program

- (Generally), 305.690 et seq.
- Administrative expenses, 305.747
- Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 305.727, 316.490
- Applications, charitable entities, 305.725, 305.727, 305.729
- Availability of space, tax return, 305.710
- Child abuse and neglect, prevention, 305.727, 316.493
- Commission, see **CHARITABLE CHECKOFF COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
- Continuing eligibility, standards, 305.740
- Crediting contributions to entities, 305.747
- Definitions, 305.690
- Determination of eligibility, 305.715
- Eligibility roster, 305.715, 305.723
- Financial reports of entities, 305.730
- Inclusion on tax return, 305.745
- Instruction listing, 305.727, 305.729
- Nongame Wildlife Fund, 305.727, 496.380
- Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 305.727, 316.491
- Political party contributions
  - (Generally), 305.754
  - Contributions not eligible as credit, 305.759
  - Nondisclosure of individual taxpayers, 305.758
  - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
  - Payments to party treasurers, 305.757, 305.758
- Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund, listing, 329.183
- Qualification, 305.720, 305.725, 305.735

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Charitable checkoff program (Cont.)

#### Rules

- (Generally), 305.751, 305.753
- Distribution of moneys, 305.747
- Financial reports, 305.730
- Qualifying entities, classification, 305.720
- State Treasurer, soliciting donations, 305.753
- Veterans' Home, Oregon, 305.727
- Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund, 305.727, 305.799
- Volunteer Firefighters Association, Oregon, 305.727
- Voter support, signature collection, 305.727

### Charitable organizations, generally, disqualification, 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769, 316.747

### Children, see Minors, this topic

### Citation of law, 316.002

### Civic service, employees of Department of Revenue, subject to, 314.810

### Claim of right income repayment adjustment, credit, 315.068

### Closing agreements, Department of Revenue's power to enter, 305.150

### Cloud on title

- Department, party to suits involving, 305.130
- Release by department, 305.140

### Collection

- See also **Deficiencies**, this topic
- (Generally), 314.430
- Alternative energy devices, forfeited credits, 469B.118
- At source of wages, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Bonds and undertakings, 314.430, 316.164
- Charges, 314.419, 314.430
- Closing agreements, tax liability, 305.150, 314.105, 314.115
- Decedents, 116.083, 316.387
- Effect of statutes, 316.970
- Energy conservation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.300
- Enforcement of liens, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
- Executions, earnings not exempt, 18.385
- Financial institution data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
- Local taxes, state services, agreements, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
- Pollution control facility certification
  - Reinstatement, 468.185
  - Revocation, 314.255, 468.185
- Priority of lien, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
- Release of lien, 305.140
- Remittances by mail, when received, 305.820
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
- Renewable energy resources, forfeited credits, 469B.169
- Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
- Suspension, 305.155
- Tax as debt, 314.440, 316.212
- Terminated tax period, 314.440, 316.212
- Title actions, foreclosures, liens on property involved, 305.130
- Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
- Transportation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.341
- Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withholding, 314.430, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Colleges and community colleges, see **Higher education**, this topic
- Commissioners of Internal Revenue, information exchange with, 314.840
- Common carriers, withholding exceptions, certain employees, 316.162
- Common trust fund, tax treatment, 316.472
- Compensation and salaries
  - Definition, 314.610
  - Independent contractors, 316.162
  - Payroll factor, 314.660
  - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
  - Wages, defined, 316.162
  - Withholding, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Compromise of tax liability, 305.145
- Computation of deficiency by Department, 305.265
- Computation of taxes, accounting periods and methods, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Conference, purpose and procedure, 305.265
- Conflicting claims, returns or reports, 305.215
- Constitutional provisions
  - Federal law, tax defined by, CONST. IV §32
  - Legislative review, CONST. IV §32
  - Veterans' bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Construction of tax laws, Department of Revenue, 305.110
- Construction workers, traveling expenses, 316.812
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843
- Contempt proceedings, 305.190
- Contracts, Governor, qualifying investments, single sales factor method, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Conversion or exchange, deferral of recognition, 316.680
- Copyrights, royalties, allocation, 314.645
- Corporations
  - (Generally), see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally
  - S corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Costs
  - Allowed by Tax Court, 305.490
  - Upon appeal to Supreme Court, 305.447
- Credits
  - (General provisions)
    - Amount, maximum, claiming, 314.078
    - Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 315.068
    - Construction, interpretation, and application of laws, 315.004
    - Federal credits, allowable as specified, 315.054
    - Legislative Revenue Officer, biennial reports, 315.047, 315.051
    - Revenue impact statements
      - (Generally), 173.025
      - List of credits with impact exceeding projection, 315.047
    - Statement of purpose, legislation, 315.044
    - Time limitation, 315.037
    - Transfer or sale, 315.052, 315.053
    - Waiver of substantiation, 315.063
  - Agriculture workforce housing
    - Construction or rehabilitation, 315.164, 315.167
    - Definitions, 315.163
    - Disallowance, effect, 315.172
    - Transfer of credit, 315.169
  - Alternative energy devices, see **Energy**, this topic
  - Alternative fuel, vehicles, see **Alternative fuels**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Credits (Cont.)
  - Apprenticeship, youth apprenticeship sponsorship, 344.755
  - Auctions, see **Auctions, credits**, this topic
  - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
  - Biomass
    - Production and collection, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.403, 469B.407
    - Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
  - Bovine manure production or collection, 315.176, 315.179, 315.181, 315.184
  - Business tax credits, S corporations, 314.752
  - Child care
    - Dependent care necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
    - Employers, 315.204, 315.208
    - Working family child care, 315.262
  - Child care facilities
    - (Generally), 315.208
    - Qualified contributions, 315.213, 329A.700 et seq.
  - Computers, scientific equipment, donations, 317.151
  - Crop donations, 315.154, 315.156
  - Cultural Development Account, Trust for, 315.675
  - Dental services, rural practice, 315.616, 442.561
  - Dependent care
    - Assistance, 315.204
    - Expenses necessary for employment, 315.264, 316.078
    - Facilities, 315.208
  - Disabilities, persons with
    - Children, special education, additional credit, 316.099
    - Federal credit, percentage, 316.087
    - Loss of legs and arms, 316.079
    - Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771
  - Earned income credit
    - (Generally), 315.266
    - Federal income tax deduction, calculating, 316.685
    - Notice and information requirements, 652.755, 657.144
  - Elderly and disabled, 316.087
  - Electronic commerce enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508
  - Emergency medical services providers, rural areas, 315.622, 442.566
  - Emissions prevention
    - Low emission truck engines, see note after, 315.356
    - Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic
  - Employee training programs, collaboration with community college, 315.523
  - Energy, see **Energy**, this topic
  - Enterprise zones, electronic commerce, 315.507, 315.508
  - Estates, 316.292, 316.317
  - Estimated taxes, 316.557 et seq.
  - Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297
  - Film production development contributions, 315.514, 315.516
  - Fish screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, 315.138
  - Foreign taxes paid
    - Estates and trusts, 316.292
    - On sale of residence, 316.109
  - Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Credits (Cont.)

Indian reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.320, 315.506  
Individual development accounts, low income persons, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690  
Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
Livestock killed by wolf, 315.174  
Long term care insurance, 315.610, 317.322  
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536  
Manufactured dwelling park closures (Generally), see note following, 316.116  
Notice, 90.650  
Nonresidents  
Proration, 316.117  
Taxes paid to state of residence, 316.131, 316.292  
Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149  
Optometrists, rural practice, 315.616, 442.564  
Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic  
Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
Political contributions, 316.102  
Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic  
Reforestation, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108  
Refundable credit payments, 316.502  
Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic  
Residential property, sale, tax by another jurisdiction, 316.109  
Retirement income, 316.157, 316.158  
Riparian lands, removal from farm production, for-gone crops, 315.111, 315.113  
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic  
Rural medical practice, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.  
S corporation shareholders, 314.752  
Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621  
Taxes paid another state (Generally), 316.082  
Estates and trusts, 316.292  
Nonresidents, 316.131  
On sale of residence, 316.109  
Partnerships, 316.082  
Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic  
TRICARE system (military), health care providers, 315.628, 315.631  
Trusts, 316.292, 316.298, 316.317  
University venture development funds, 315.521  
Water transit vessels, 315.517  
Withholding taxes, 316.187  
Working family child care, 315.262  
Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264

**Cultural Development Account, Trust for, contributions, credit**, 315.675

### Date

Payment, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417, 317.504  
When remittance deemed received, 305.820

### Death, taxpayer

Estates, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic  
Liability for tax, 314.310  
Returns, required, 316.382  
Surviving spouse, 316.042

**Debt income cancellation**, 314.306, 316.739

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Declaratory rulings, review, Department of Revenue, power**, 305.105

**Deductions**, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

### Deferral

Deduction of amounts deductible under federal law, 316.739  
Gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738  
Interest, deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302  
Recognition of gain, Oregon situs required, 316.680

**Deferred compensation**, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

### Deficiencies

See also **Collection**, this topic  
(Generally), 305.265, 314.410  
Additional assessments, 314.410  
Assessing tax, penalties and interest, 314.400  
Capital gains, 314.410  
Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843  
Federal return adjustments, resulting, 314.140, 314.380, 314.410  
Foreign state return adjustments, resulting, 314.380, 314.410  
Fraudulent, 305.265  
Inconsistencies, correction, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135  
Interest, 305.265  
Involuntary conversions, assessment period, 314.412  
Judicial review, 305.410  
Late returns, allowance, 305.265  
Limitations, 314.410  
Net operating loss carryback, 314.410  
Partnership or S Corporation-related item, 314.410  
Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410  
Penalties and interest, 314.410  
Reorganized business entities, 305.330  
Understatements, see **Understatements**, this topic

### Definitions

(Generally), 314.011  
Abusive tax shelter, 314.402  
Adjusted gross income, 316.127  
Agriculture workforce housing, 315.163  
Apportionable income, 314.610  
Armed Forces of the United States, 316.792  
Average sentence length, 316.364  
Average word length, 316.364  
Biofuel, biomass, 315.141  
Bovine manure producer or collector, 315.176  
Broadcasting, 314.680  
Child care expenses, 315.262  
Child with a disability, 316.099  
Commercial domicile, 314.610  
Compensation, 314.610  
Construction job site, 316.806  
Construction project, 316.806  
Construction worker, 316.806  
Consumer reporting agency, 314.843  
Conveyance (real estate), 314.258  
Costs in lieu of nursing home care, 316.147  
Crop, 315.113  
Cultural organization, 315.675  
Department, 305.005, 314.011, 316.022  
Determination, 314.105  
Director, 305.005, 316.022  
Earned income, 316.680  
Educational institution, 316.852  
Effective property tax rate, 315.119



## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Definitions (Cont.)

Electronic means, 314.364  
Employer, 316.162  
Farm income, 314.297  
Farm operator, 315.119  
Farming, 316.045  
Farming business, 314.297  
Federal adjusted gross income, 316.695  
Federal adoptions, 316.007, 316.012, 316.022, 316.048, CONST. IV §32  
Federal creditable service, 316.680  
Federal pension, 316.680  
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287  
Financial institution, 314.610  
Flesch Reading Ease Score, 316.363  
Household income, 316.147, 316.157  
Income, 316.147, 316.157  
Individual, 316.022  
Interstate broadcaster, 314.680  
Listed transaction, 314.307  
Listed transaction understatement, 314.403  
Loggers and logging, 316.824  
Long-term debt security, 315.529  
Machinery and equipment, 315.119  
Military pay, 316.792  
Net pension income, 316.157  
Nonapportionable income, 314.610  
Nonpassive income, nonpassive loss, 316.043  
Nonresident estate or trust, 316.302  
Number of withholding exemptions claimed, 316.162  
Parent, 316.372  
Pass-through entity, 314.410, 314.775, 316.119  
Pension income, 316.157  
Pollution control facility, 468.155  
Processing, 315.119  
Public utilities, 314.610  
Public warehouse, 314.665  
Qualified donation, 316.852  
Qualified low-income community investment, 315.529  
Qualified machinery and equipment, 315.119  
Qualified reduced sale, 316.852  
Qualifying investment contract, 314.668  
Related taxpayer, 314.105  
Reorganized business entity, 305.330  
Reportable transaction, 314.307  
Resident, 316.027  
Resident estate, 316.282  
Resident funeral trust, 316.282  
Resident of this state, 316.027  
Resident trust, 316.282  
Return, 316.587, 316.588  
Riparian land, 315.113  
Sales, 314.610  
Severe disability, 316.752  
Share-rent agreement, 315.113  
Single sales factor method, 314.668  
Standard deduction, 316.695  
State, 314.610  
Taxable income, 316.007, 316.022  
Taxable income of resident, 316.048  
Taxable year, 314.724  
Taxes, 305.610  
Taxpayer, 314.105, 314.297, 314.615, 314.665, 316.022  
Telecommunications, 314.280  
Time of assessment, 314.407  
Transaction without economic substance, 314.307  
Transferee, 314.310  
Traveling expenses  
Construction workers, 316.806

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Definitions (Cont.)

Traveling expenses (Cont.)  
Loggers, 316.824  
Understatement, 314.402  
Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, 314.610  
Uniformed services, 316.193, 316.792  
Utilities, 314.280  
Wages, 316.162  
Water transit vessel, 315.517  
Writings or remittance, 305.820  
**Department of Revenue Administration Account, establishing, appropriation, 305.063**  
**Dependent care credits, see Credits, this topic**  
**Depletion, deductibility, 316.680**  
**Depreciation, modification of federal taxable income, 316.707, 316.739**  
**Determination of tax**  
By department, 305.265  
Defined, 314.105  
Filing objections to, 305.265  
Gross income, business under common control of several taxpayers, 314.295  
**Disabilities, persons with**  
ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699  
Credits, see **Credits, this topic**  
**Disclosures of taxpayer information, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991**  
**Dispute resolution, Multistate Tax Commission, 305.676**  
**Dividends**  
See also **Interest, this topic**  
Allocable to this state, 314.640  
Bonds and governmental obligations, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681  
Domestic international sales corporations, subtraction, 316.749  
Foreign securities, 316.680  
State exempt-interest dividends, 316.683  
**Division of income for tax purposes, see Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic**  
**Document, deemed received by department, 305.820**  
**Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, subtraction, 316.749**  
**Domestic partnerships, application of laws, 106.340, 314.023**  
**Domestic production activities, modification of federal taxable income, 316.836**  
**Domestic services, withholding exceptions, 316.162**  
**Earned income**  
Credit, see **Credits, this topic**  
Definition, 316.680  
**Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852**  
**Electing small business corporations, see S corporations, this topic**  
**Elections**  
Changes, income tax, 316.462  
Political contributions  
Charitable checkoff, see **Charitable checkoff program, this topic**  
Credit, 316.102  
Related taxpayer, adjustment of return, 314.140  
**Electronic commerce, enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508**  
**Electronic funds transfers, payments by, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198**

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Emergencies and disasters

- Forest fire fighters, withholding exception, 316.162
- Out-of-state businesses, 401.690

### Employment

- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
- Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic
- Definition, 316.162
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
- Qualifying investment contracts, employment requirement, 314.668
- Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, 316.168
- Surety bond or letter of credit, employers, 316.164
- Training programs, collaboration with community college, credit, 315.523
- Withholdings, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

### Energy

- Cash payment exemption, residential conservation, 316.744, 317.386

### Credits

- Alternative energy devices
  - (Generally), 316.116, 469B.100 et seq.
  - Certification, 469B.106, 469B.118, 469B.991
  - Claims for credits, 469B.106
  - Criteria, standards, 316.116, 469B.103
  - Definitions, 469B.100
  - Eligible persons, 469B.106
  - Forfeiture of credits, 469B.118
  - Ineligible devices, 469B.112
  - Inspections, 469B.118
  - Performance assumptions and prescriptive measures, 469B.115
  - Rules, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112

### Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

### Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic

- Conservation facilities, 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.

### Conservation projects

- (Generally), 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.

### Certification

- Fees, 469B.285, 469B.294
- Final certification, 469B.291, 469B.297
- Limitations, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.303
- Performance agreements, 469B.291, 469B.297, 469B.300
- Preliminary certification, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.288, 469B.303
- Recertification, 469B.276, 469B.294, 469B.297, 469B.298, 469B.300
- Revocation, 469B.300
- Definitions, 469B.270
- Forfeiture, 469B.300
- Policies and procedures, 469B.306
- Priority, preference, 469B.273
- Rules, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
- Single projects, standards, 469B.306
- Standards, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.306
- Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.303
- Transferability, 469B.276, 469B.297

- Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.355

### Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

### Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic

- Enforcement of tax laws, generally**, 305.120, 305.190, 314.430, 314.805

### Enterprise zones

- Electronic commerce, credit, 315.507, 315.508

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Enterprise zones (Cont.)

- Indian reservations, credit, 285C.320, 315.506

### Estates and trusts

- (Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
- Administration expenses, 316.680
- Associations, certain, exempt, 316.277
- Banks, common trust funds, 316.472
- Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279
- Common trust funds, 316.472
- Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
- Credits

#### Foreign taxes paid, 316.292

#### Nonresident, accumulation distribution, 316.317

#### Resident, accumulation distribution, 316.298

- Deficiency assessment, period for, 316.387

### Discretionary powers of trustee, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

- Distributive shares accumulated, credit, 316.298, 316.317

- Election, final tax determination, personal representative, 316.387

- Employees trusts, withholding tax exception, 316.162

- Exempt trust, 316.267, 316.277

### Federal

- Private foundation trusts, 128.085, 128.095

- Split-interest trusts, 128.090, 128.095

### Fiduciaries, see **Fiduciaries**, this topic

- Financial assets securitization investment trusts, see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic

- Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292

- Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282

- Generation-skipping, transfer adjustment, 316.680

- Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382

- Modification of trust to achieve settlor's tax objectives, 130.225

### Nonresidents

- Estate or trust, defined, 316.302

- Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362

- Income to, 316.127

- Individuals, trust share, 316.127

- Oregon share of income, 316.312

- Taxable income, 316.307

- Trusts, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.317, 316.362

- Payment of tax, 116.083, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387

- Payment, computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312

- Personal liability, personal representative, discharge of, 316.387

- Personal representative, tax payments, 116.083

### Probate, see **PROBATE**

- Related taxpayers, 314.105

### Release

- Effect, 314.310

- Required, 116.083, 316.387

- Resident, definitions, 316.282, 316.287

- Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472

- Shares of fiduciary adjustments, 316.287

- Surviving spouse, 316.042

- Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697

- Trust or annuity contract on behalf of charitable organization or public school employee, subtraction, 316.159

### Estimated taxes

- (Generally), 316.557 et seq.

- Amounts payable, 316.579

### Declaration

- (Generally), 316.563, 316.573

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Estimated taxes (Cont.)**
  - Declaration (Cont.)
    - Date of filing, 316.577
    - Joint, spouses, 316.567
    - Nonresident, 316.569
  - Defined, 316.557
  - Electronic payments, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
  - Estates, 316.559
  - Installments, 316.579
  - Interest, underpayments, 316.587
  - Overpayment, 316.583
  - Payment on account, 316.583
  - Tax years of less than 12 months, rules, 316.589
  - Trusts, 316.559
  - Underpayment, 316.587
- Evasion of tax**
  - (Generally), 314.075
  - Arrangements by several taxpayers, 314.295
  - Penalties, 314.991
  - Rewards for information, 314.855
  - Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
  - Venue, 314.080
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Examination, witnesses, books, records, Department of Revenue**, 314.425
- Excess tax, refunds**, 314.415
- Exchange facilitators, regulation**, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- Exchanges, deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Excise tax**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally
- Executions, tax debt due, effect**, 18.385
- Exemptions**
  - Bonds, interest, see **Interest**, this topic
  - Business development, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - De minimis tax payment, 314.401
  - Emergencies, out-of-state businesses, 401.690
  - Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386
  - Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047, 316.127
  - Housing bond income, 456.230, 456.665
  - Indian reservations, income from sources within, 316.777
  - Manufactured dwelling parks, 316.795
  - Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, income and bond interests, 391.600
  - Payment of tax due under \$1, 314.401
  - Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic
  - Railroad retirement benefits, federal, CONST. IX §9
  - Retirement, 237.980, 238.445, 316.680, CONST. IX §9
  - Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Social Security benefits, CONST. IX §9
  - Time limitation, generally, 315.037
  - Trusts, 316.267, 316.277
  - Veterans' bonus, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Expenses and expenditures**
  - Legislators, deductions, computation exclusion, 171.072
  - Supreme Court appeal, 305.447, 305.790
  - Tax Court proceedings, 305.447, 305.490
  - Travel, see **Travel expenses**, this topic
- Extension of time**
  - Deficiency assessments, 314.410
  - Payment of tax, 314.395
- Fair market value, release of warrants**, 305.140
- Fairness in equity, goal of Legislative Assembly**, 316.003
- False statements**, 305.815, 305.990

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Farm income, determination, alternative calculation**, 314.297
- Farmland**
  - Gain from property passing by reason of death, 316.844, 316.845
  - Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, credit, 315.111, 315.113
  - Valued for purpose of Oregon estate tax, 316.844
- Federal laws, connection to**
  - (Generally), 316.007
  - Change of, effect, 316.032
  - Common trust funds, 316.472
  - Conflicts, federal rules, 316.032
  - Deduction, methods of accounting, 316.685
  - Double tax or deduction, transitional provision to prevent, 316.047
  - Elderly and disabled, credit, 316.087
  - Federal adjusted gross income, defined, 316.117
  - Income, federal definition, CONST. IV §32
  - Policy, 316.007
  - Proration, nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
  - Taxable income of resident, 316.048
  - Terms, conformance, 314.011, 316.012
- Federal returns, copy, furnishing to department**, 314.380, 316.457
- Fees**
  - Attorneys, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
  - Biomass credits, certification, 315.141
  - Certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184
  - Collection charges, sheriff, 314.419, 314.430
  - Energy conservation projects, certification, 469B.285, 469B.294
  - License fees, not repealed by tax laws, 317.030
  - Refunds, state-federal, reciprocal offset agreement, 305.612
  - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.547, 285C.555
  - Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**
  - Transportation project credits, certification, 469B.326, 469B.335
  - Witnesses, 305.200
- Fiduciaries**
  - (Generally), 316.382
  - Adjustment, 316.697
  - Fiduciary adjustment
    - Added or subtracted, 316.697
    - Definition, 316.287
  - Notice of qualification, 316.392
  - Related taxpayers, 314.105
  - Returns
    - (Generally), 314.360, 316.382
    - Final account, settlement, 316.387
    - Individuals under disability, return for, 316.377
  - Trusts and trustees, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
- Filing**
  - (Generally), 314.385
  - Alternative formats, authorizing, rules, 314.385
  - Failure to file return, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
  - Time, 314.385
  - When deemed filed or received, 305.810, 316.417
  - Writing or remittance through mail, 305.820
- Film production expenses**
  - Credit, 315.514, 315.516
  - Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698
  - Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221
- Financial assets securitization investment trusts**
  - Accounting method, 314.276
  - Taxable year, 314.085
  - Taxation of, 314.265

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Financial institutions

- Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.280, 314.610, 314.615, 314.675
- Data match system, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
- Definition, 314.610, 317.010
- Information returns on common trust funds, 316.472

### Fines and penalties

- Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406
- Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
- Certificate of Department, evidence, 314.845
- Compromise, 305.145
- Deductions, 316.680
- Deficiencies, 305.419, 314.370, 314.410
- Delinquencies, 314.400, 314.430
- Divulging particulars of returns, reports, 314.991
- Effect of statutes, 316.970
- Employees of Department, 314.991
- Evasion of taxes, 314.075, 314.991
- Extended filing time, 314.395
- Failure to file return, 314.360, 314.400
- Failure to pay, 314.075, 314.400, 314.991
- False return, 314.075, 314.991
- False testimony, 305.990
- Financial institution data match system, 305.994
- Fraud, 305.990, 314.075
- Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
- Incorrect returns, 316.992
- Information returns, 314.360
- Joint returns, 316.367
- Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds, exemptions, 391.600
- Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229
- Promoting abusive tax shelter, 314.406
- Public officers, neglecting duties, 305.990
- Recovery, 314.991
- Reduction, 305.145
- Reportable transactions, failures, 314.404
- Representation by former employee of Department of Revenue, 314.991
- Returns, divulging contents, 118.990, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Statement, or testimony, false or fraudulent, 305.990
- Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
- Understatements, 314.402, 314.403
- Venue, noncompliance, 314.080
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withholding, employers, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
- Working family household and dependent care expenses credit, 315.264

### Fish

- Indians, exemption, 316.785
- Screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, credits, 315.138

### Flesch Reading Ease Score, returns, instructions, 316.364

### Foreclosures

- Department of Revenue as party, 305.130
- Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

### Foreign income taxes, deduction, 316.690

### Foreign states, interest or dividends on obligations of, 316.680

### Forest fire fighters, emergency, withholding exemption, 316.162

### Forms

- Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100
- Returns, withholding tax, 316.202

### Fraudulent returns, see Returns, this topic

### Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282

### Gain or loss

- Allocation to this state, 314.635
- Basis of property, personal residence, 316.109
- Capital gains and losses, see **Capital gains and losses**, this topic
- Conversions and exchanges, 316.680
- Deferred gains, addition, subtraction, 316.680, 316.738
- Depreciation, 316.007, 316.047
- Exchanges, conversions, Oregon situs required, 316.680
- Farm use or forestland, 316.844
- Farmland passing by reason of death, 316.844
- Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047
- Involuntary conversions (Generally), 316.680
  - Deficiency assessment period, 314.412
- Net losses
  - Apportionment within and without, state, 314.675
  - Carryover, 317.476
  - Deduction, 314.675
  - Determination, 316.028, 316.029
  - Preacquisition, limitation on use, 317.479
  - Prior years, deductibility, 317.476
- Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Residences, personal, 314.410
- Special computation of gain, forest or farm use value, by reason of death, 316.844

### Garnishment, tax debt due, effect, 18.385

### Gas wells, depletion, 317.374

### General Fund, collected revenue into, 316.502

### Goals, fairness in equity of tax system, 316.003

### Hardship, payment, tax, penalties and interest, affidavit, 305.419

### Head of household, returns, joint, amount of tax, 316.042

### Health insurance

- Employer-provided, credit, 315.610, 317.322, 741.310, 741.500, 743B.011
- Health insurance exchange plans, credit, 741.310, 741.400, 741.500
- Long term care, 315.610, 316.680, 317.322
- Reinsurance Program, Oregon, see notes after, 305.850, 743B.800
- TRICARE system (military), providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631

### Hearings

- Declaratory rulings, 305.105
- Tax Court
  - Location, 305.475
  - Open to public, 305.430

### Higher education

- Employee training programs, collaboration with community college, credit, 315.523
- Savings accounts
  - Election to contribute refund to account, 305.796
  - Modification of federal taxable income, 316.680, 316.699
- University venture development funds, credit, 315.521

### Homeowners association, imposition of income tax, 317.067

### Housing authorities, bonds, exemption, 456.230

### Housing expenses, scholarship awards, modification of federal taxable income, 316.846

### Husbands, see Spouses, this topic

### Hydroelectric facilities, nonresident compensation, income within state, 316.127

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Imposition of tax

Corporation income tax, 318.020  
Domestic insurance company, 317.655  
Estates and trusts, 316.267  
Homeowners association income, 317.067  
Personal income tax, 316.037  
Unrelated business income, exempt corporations,  
317.920

### In lieu taxation, on U.S. property, 305.615

### Income

Adjusted gross income, definition, 316.127  
Allocation, within and without state, 314.280  
Modification of federal taxable income, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic  
Proration, 316.119  
Retirement benefits, certain, not income,  
CONST. IX §9  
Subject to corporation income tax, 318.020  
Transitional provision to prevent doubling, 316.047  
Within and without state  
(Generally), 314.280, 314.615  
Domestic insurance companies, 317.660  
Within state, 318.020

### Incorporation by reference of federal regulations, 316.032

### Indebtedness, discharge, income, 314.306, 316.739

### Independent contractors, see **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**, generally

### Indians

Condemnation awards, tribal lands, exemption,  
316.783  
Fishing rights income, exemption, 316.785  
Reservation enterprise and partnership zones,  
285C.320, 315.506  
Reservation income, exemption, 316.777

### Individual development accounts

Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690  
Modification of federal taxable income, 316.848  
Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272

### Individual retirement accounts, subtractions from income, 316.159

### Individual, definition, 316.022

### Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630

### Information returns, see **Returns**, this topic

### Instructions, returns, contents, form, 316.363

### Insurance and insurers

Apportionment of income, 317.660  
Definition, 317.010  
Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic  
Information returns, 314.360, 314.845  
Net income computation, 317.655  
Net losses, deductibility, 317.665

### Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705

### Interest

See also **Dividends**, this topic  
Action to recover, 305.610  
Allocation to this state, 314.640  
Bonds  
Exemptions  
(Generally), 286A.140  
Facilities financing, revenue bonds, 289.250  
Highway user tax bonds, 367.665  
Local governments, 287A.345  
Subtraction, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681  
Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155  
Certain, modification of federal taxable income,  
316.680  
Deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations,  
314.302

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Interest (Cont.)

Deficiencies  
(Generally), 305.265  
Payment, 305.419  
Delayed return, 314.395  
Delinquencies, 314.400  
Estimated tax  
(Generally), 314.525  
Underpayment, 316.587  
Extension of time, 314.395  
Failure to file return, 314.400  
Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419  
IRA, 316.681  
Refunds, 314.415  
Suspension of tax collection, 305.155  
Underpayment, 316.588  
Unpaid taxes, 314.400  
Waive, reduce, compromise, Department of Revenue, 305.145  
Withholdings, delinquent payment, 316.197

### Intergovernmental tax relations, 305.605

### Interrogatories, written, 305.195

### Invalid taxes

(Generally), 305.770, 305.780  
Appropriations, certain refunds, 305.780  
Certain refund exceptions, 305.780  
Refund, 305.765, 305.770, 305.775, 305.780,  
305.785

### Inventories

Exemption, 307.400  
Probate inventory, 113.165  
Real estate mortgage investment conduit, costs allocable, 314.287  
Tangible personal property, 307.400

### Investments

Exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally  
Investment trusts (FASIT), see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic  
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533,  
315.536  
Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856  
Single sales factor method, qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

### IRA, interest or dividends, 316.681

### JOBS Plus Program, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680

### Joint returns, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462

### Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

### Jurisdiction, local taxes, collection agreements, orders and appeals, 305.620

### Kicker, two-percent, credit, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

### Legislature and legislation, see **LEGISLATURE**

### Lender liability, withholding tax, 316.167

### Licensure, compliance

(Generally), 305.385  
Definitions, 305.380

### Liens

(Generally), 314.407, 314.417, 314.430  
Department of Revenue party to suits involving,  
305.130  
Enforcement, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207  
Priority, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423,  
314.430  
Release, 305.140, 305.155  
Title actions, foreclosures, 305.130  
Unpaid tax at time of assessment  
(Generally), 314.417

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Liens (Cont.)

Unpaid tax at time of assessment (Cont.)

Foreclosure, 314.419

Status of, 314.423

When valid, 314.421

Withholding unpaid amounts, 314.417

Withholding, employers, 316.207

**Like-kind exchange facilitators, regulation, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally**

### Limitation of actions and proceedings

Adjustments after, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135

Assessments, deficiency, 314.410

Capital gains, deficiency, assessment, 314.410

Collection of tax, 314.430

Deficiencies, 314.410

Federal extension, effect, 314.415

Five-year statute, 314.410

Liens of tax, 305.140

Mitigation of

Errors in return, 314.310

Transferee liability, 314.310

Overpayment, certain, 314.415

Refund applications, 305.270

Refunds and credits, generally, 314.415

Sale of personal residence, 314.410, 316.109

Seven-year statute, 314.415

Tax collection, 314.430

Transferee liability, 314.410

**Limited liability companies, see LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES**

**Listed transactions, see Tax shelters, this topic**

**Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174**

**Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256**

### Local taxes on income and sales

Appeal, Department of Revenue order, 305.570

Collection agreements, state services, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645

Withholding measures, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

**Loggers, traveling expenses, 316.832**

**Losses, see Gain or loss, this topic**

**Lottery, Oregon State, prizes, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560**

**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536**

### Mail and mailing

Complaints to Tax Court, transmitted through, 305.418

Notice and demand, filing, report or return, 314.400

Writings, remittances sent through, 305.418, 305.820

### Manufactured dwelling parks

Credit, tenants, park closure

(Generally), see note following, 316.116

Notice, 90.650

Exemptions

Sales, see note after, 316.792

Tenants, payments to, park closure, 316.795

**Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680**

**Mariners, nonresident income, 316.127**

**Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds and property, exemption, 391.600**

**Medical expenses, elderly persons, subtraction, 316.693**

**Medical practice, rural, credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.**

**Medical savings accounts, deductions, 316.130**

**Mileage, witnesses, 305.200**

**Military, see Armed forces, this topic**

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Minors

As individual, 316.022

Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic

Fiduciary returns, 316.377

Parent returns, income of included on, 316.372, 316.687

Returns required, 316.372

Standard deduction, 316.695

### Modification of federal taxable income

(Generally), 316.680, 316.695

ABLE accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Aleuts, payments to, 316.787

Amounts deductible under federal law, deferral, 316.739

Art objects, contribution of, 316.838

Basis, 316.716

Bonds, interest or dividends, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681

Charitable contributions

Disqualification orders, effect, 316.747

Educational institutions, 316.852

Child, amount in excess of standard deduction, 316.687

Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 316.680

Construction workers, traveling expenses, 316.812

Debt income cancellation, 316.739

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738

Depletion in excess of basis, 316.680

Depreciation, 316.707, 316.739

Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, 316.749

Domestic production activities, 316.836

Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, 316.852

Elderly persons, medical expenses, 316.693

Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386

Estates and trusts, 316.680

Farmland, gain or loss, 316.844

Federal income tax credits, 316.716

Federal taxes accrued, 316.680, 316.685, 316.695

Fiduciary adjustment, 316.697

Film production labor rebates, 316.698

Foreign income taxes, 316.690

Foreign state interest and dividends, 316.680

Forestland, gain or loss, 316.844

Generation-skipping transfers, 316.680

Higher education savings network accounts, 316.680, 316.699

Housing expenses, scholarship awards, 316.846

Income in respect of a decedent, 316.680

Income previously taxed, 316.680

Indians, 316.777, 316.783, 316.785

Individual development accounts, low income persons, 316.848

Individual retirement accounts, conversion to Roth IRAs, 316.680

Itemized deductions, generally, 316.695

Japanese, payments to, 316.787

JOBS Plus Program participants, supplemental payments to, 316.680

Legislators, expenses, 171.072

Long term care insurance premiums, 316.680

Marijuana-related trade or business, expenses, 316.680

Medical expenses, elderly persons, 316.693

Military pay, 316.792

Mines and minerals, depletion, 316.680

Mutual funds, exempt interest dividends, 316.683

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Modification of federal taxable income** (Cont.)
  - Net operating loss calculation, amounts included, subtraction disallowed, 316.029
  - Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.130, 316.307, 316.312
  - Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
  - Pension income, federal, 316.680
  - Personal services wages or remuneration, report, payments, 305.217
  - Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, 316.837
  - Public Safety Memorial Fund, awards from, 316.680
  - Qualified production activities, 316.836
  - Retirement distributions, 316.159, 316.680
  - Sale, exchange, disposition of asset, 316.680, 316.716
  - Sales taxes, 316.821
  - Scholarship awards, housing expenses, 316.846
  - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
  - Specially taxed amounts (federal), 316.737
  - Standard deduction, 316.695
  - Time limitation, generally, 315.037
  - Transitional provision to prevent doubling of, 316.047
  - Traveling expenses
    - Construction workers, 316.812
    - Loggers, 316.832
  - Unused qualified business credits, 316.680
- Mortgage credit certificate program**, 456.605
- Mortgage foreclosure, Department of Revenue party to**, 305.130
- Mortgage investment conduit, taxation**, 314.260, 314.287
- Motion pictures**, see **Film production expenses**, this topic
- Multiple employer welfare arrangements**, 750.329
- Multistate Tax Compact**, see **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**, generally
- National Guard service**, see **Armed forces**, this topic
- Net losses**, see **Gain or loss**, this topic
- Nonapportionable income**, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
- Nonpassive income, tax rates**, 316.043, 316.044
- Nonresidents**
  - (Generally), 316.037, 316.117, 316.223
  - Alimony or separate maintenance payments, deduction, 316.130
  - Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
  - Definition, 316.022
  - Estates and trusts, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
  - Income from Oregon sources, 316.127, 316.130
  - Out-of-state businesses, emergencies, 401.690
  - Part-year resident, defined, 316.022
  - Proration, 316.117
  - Returns
    - Requirement, 316.362
    - Spouses, 316.122
    - Wages, defined, 316.162
  - Spouses, 316.122
  - Standard deduction, 316.117, 316.695
  - Taxes paid to state of residence, credit, 316.131
- Notices**
  - Additional assessment, 314.410
  - Bankruptcy trustees, receivers, 316.392
  - Conflicting claims, 305.215
  - Deficiencies, assessment, 314.410
  - Deficiency, 305.265
  - Delinquencies, assessment, 314.400
  - Pollution control facility certifications, 468.170, 468.185

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Notices** (Cont.)
  - Termination, tax period, 314.440
  - Transferees of taxpayers, proceedings against, 314.310
- Number of withholding exemptions, claims, definition**, 316.162
- Oaths**
  - Administering, Department of Revenue, 314.810
  - Declaration in lieu of, 305.810
- Objection to determination of tax**, 305.265
- Orders, cancellation of uncollectible taxes**, 305.155
- Oregon S corporation**
  - (Generally), 316.082
  - Defined, 316.082
  - Direct tax as income tax, 316.082
- Oregon transparency website, content requirements, tax expenditures**, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Overpayment of tax, refunds**, 305.270, 314.415
- Part-year residents, proration, Oregon and other income**, 316.119
- Partnerships**
  - See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic
  - (Generally), 314.712 et seq., 316.007
  - Basis, partners interest, 314.716
  - Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Character, partnership income, 314.714
  - Contributions to partnerships, 314.718
  - Credits, taxes paid another state, 316.082
  - Disclosure, partnership items to partners, 314.727
  - Distributions from partnership, 314.720
  - Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
  - Electing large partnerships, 314.723, 316.007
  - Failure to file return, penalty, 314.724
  - Imposition of tax, 316.007
  - Information returns, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726
  - Interest of partner, basis, 314.716
  - Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
  - Nonresidents, 314.724, 316.127
  - Partnerships not subject to income tax, 314.712
  - Penalties, 314.724
  - Privilege tax, 314.725
  - Publicly traded partnerships taxed as corporations, 314.722
  - Related taxpayers, 314.105
  - Representation, 305.242
  - Returns, information, 314.360, 314.724
  - Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
  - Withholding, employees, 316.162
- Pass-through entities**
  - See also **Partnerships**, this topic; **S corporations**, this topic
  - Composite returns, 314.778
  - Definitions, 314.775
  - Proration, items attributable to pass-through entities, 316.119
  - Refund or notice of deficiency, items attributable to pass-through entities, 314.410
  - Withholding, 314.781, 314.784
- Passive activity loss**, 314.300
- Patents, royalties, allocable to this state**, 314.645
- Payment in lieu of taxation, United States Government**, 305.615
- Payment of tax**
  - (Generally), 314.395, 314.397
  - Advance, date, 316.417
  - Amount due under \$1 not required, 314.401
  - Date, 293.660, 305.820

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Payment of tax (Cont.)

- Date when deemed made, received, 305.820, 316.417
- De minimis tax payment not required, 314.401
- Deficiency, penalty and interest, 314.410
- Electronic funds transfer, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
- Estimated tax, corporations, 314.515
- Evidence, 314.845
- Extension of time, 314.395, 314.410, 316.417
- Failure to make, 314.400, 314.430, 316.207, 316.212
- Lost in mail, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Manner, 314.397
- Method, 305.760
- Minimum amount due, 314.401
- Minors, 316.372
- Parents for minor, 316.372
- Partial satisfaction of amount of warrant, 305.140
- Release of lien, 314.140
- Security for, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Taxable year, 314.085
- Time and place, 314.395
- Underpayment, interest, 316.588
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withheld amount in, 316.187
- Withholding by employer, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

### Payment-in-Kind Tax Treatment Act of 1983, application, 316.018

### Payroll factor, determination, 314.660

### Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Pensions, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic

### Perjury in tax matters, 305.160, 305.990

### Personal exemption

- (Generally), 314.085, 316.085, 316.117
- Add back, 316.680
- Nonresidents, proration, 316.117
- Severe disability, additional credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771

### Personal Income Tax Act of 1969

- Effect of conflicting provisions, 316.970
- Policy, 316.007
- Short title, 316.002
- Terms, same meaning as in federal laws, 316.012

### Personal services wages or remuneration, deduction, report requirement, 305.217

### Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS Policy**, 305.015

### Political contributions, see **Elections**, this topic

### Pollution control facilities tax credit

- (Generally), 315.304, 468.150 et seq.
- Applicable percentage of certified costs, eligibility, 468.173, 468.183
- Certification
  - (Generally), 468.165 et seq.
  - Appeals, 468.170
  - Application
    - (Generally), 468.165
    - Action on, 468.170
    - Fees, 468.165
    - Precertification, 468.167
  - Issuance, 468.170, 468.180
  - Precertification, 468.167
  - Reinstatement, 468.185
- Revocation
  - (Generally), 468.185
  - Collection of taxes, 307.430, 314.255, 468.185
  - Green Permit revocation, 468.183
  - Sale, exchange or other disposition of facility, 315.304
- Construction or installation of facility, commencement, 468.163
- Cost allocation, generally, 468.170, 468.190

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Pollution control facilities tax credit (Cont.)

- Definitions, generally, 468.155
- Environmental management systems, 468.172, 468.173
- Exceptions to tax relief, 314.255
- Field sanitation, eligibility, 468.150
- Green Permit revocation, effect, 468.183
- Legislative findings and declarations, 468.153
- Policy, 468.153, 468.160
- Rules, 468.165, 468.190
- Straw utilization and disposal, eligibility, 468.150

### Postmarked date, filing date, 293.660

### Power of attorney, 305.230

### Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, modification of federal taxable income, 316.837

### Probate, see **PROBATE**

### Process, service, sheriff, 305.415

### Profit sharing plan, modification of taxable income, 316.695

### Property

- Depletion, deductibility, 316.680
- Division, dissolution, taxable sale or exchange, 107.105
- Personal, part of stock in trade, exemption, 307.400
- Real, see **Real property**, this topic

### Property factor, determination, 314.655

### Proration

- Nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
- Oregon and other income, 316.119

### Public accountants, taxpayers, representation, 305.230

### Public contracts, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

### Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

### Public officers, reports, 305.160

### Public utilities

- Allocation and apportionment of income, business within and without state, 314.280
- Definition, 314.610
- Rate inclusions
  - Projected credits, 757.264
  - Taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511

### Renewable energy resources, credits, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

### Qualified production activities, modification of federal taxable income, 316.836

### Quarterly tax report, combined, employer required to file, 316.168

### Rate of tax

- (Generally), 316.037, 316.042
- Farming activities, long-term capital gains, 316.045
- Nonpassive income, 316.043, 316.044

### Reacquisition of real property

- See also **Gain or loss**, this topic
- Situs of property, 316.680

### Real estate mortgage investment conduit, taxation, 314.260, 314.287

### Real property

- See also **Property**, this topic
- Conveyances, withholdings by authorized agents, 314.258
- Reacquisition, see **Reacquisition of real property**, this topic
- Transactions, return required, 314.360

### Reciprocity

- (Generally), 305.605, 305.610
- Information, furnishing, 314.840
- Refunds, state-federal, offsets, 1.196, 305.612
- Tax Court, no jurisdiction, 305.610

### Records

- See also **Reports**, this topic



## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Records (Cont.)

Conflicting claims, appeals evidence, 305.215  
Electronic commerce credit, 315.508  
Energy tax credits, public records disclosure exemption, 192.355

Financial institution data match system, see

### FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425  
Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 276A.253, 276A.256

### Recovery

Expenses, 305.447  
Taxes, in other state, 305.610

### Refunds

(Generally), 305.270, 305.490  
Appeals, 314.415  
Appropriation for invalidated taxes, 305.785  
Bad debts, 314.415  
Claims, 293.660, 305.270, 305.820, 314.380, 314.415  
Contributions by taxpayer  
Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic  
Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796  
State School Fund, 305.792, 305.794  
Debts owed state agencies, setoffs, 293.250, 293.254  
Direct deposit, 305.762  
Extended time for, 314.415  
Federal return adjustments, after, 314.140, 314.380, 314.415  
Foreign state return adjustments, after, 314.380, 314.410  
Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135  
Indian reservations, income from within, 316.777  
Interest, 314.415  
Invalidated taxes  
(Generally), 305.765  
Appropriation, 305.785  
Certain exceptions, 305.780  
Interest, 305.775  
Reporting, warrants for payment, 305.770  
Warrants, 305.770  
Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic  
Net operating loss carryback, 314.415  
Offsets  
Courts, 1.196  
Debts owed state, 293.250, 293.254  
Reciprocity, state-federal, 305.612  
Overpayments, 314.415  
Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410  
Payment method, 305.760, 316.502  
Procedure, 305.760, 314.415  
Proposed adjustment to refund claim, notice, 305.270  
Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**  
State agencies, debts owed to, setoff, 293.250, 293.254  
Stock, worthless, 314.415  
Support of dependents, collection from, 25.610, 25.620  
Surplus revenue, state (two-percent kicker), 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14  
Taxes due, credit against, 314.415  
Unclaimed, list publication, 314.840  
Warrants, Administrative Services Department to issue, 305.770

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Refunds (Cont.)

Working balance of funds retained for, 305.760, 316.502  
Worthless securities deduction, 314.415  
**Registry, journal, fee book**, 305.485  
**Related taxpayer, defined**, 314.105  
**Release of tax lien**, 305.140  
**Remedies, ORS Chapter 305, exclusive**, 305.845  
**Remittances or writings, when deemed received**, 305.820  
**Renewable energy, credits**  
See also **Energy**, this topic  
Development contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262  
Projections, public utilities, inclusion in rates, 757.264  
Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities  
(Generally), 285C.540 et seq., 315.341  
Certification  
Application; form, contents, 285C.547, 285C.553  
Eligibility, 285C.547, 285C.553  
Fees, 285C.547, 285C.555  
Final certification, 285C.553  
Preliminary certification, generally, 285C.551  
Required for tax credits, 285C.557  
Suspension, denial, or revocation, 285C.551, 285C.559, 315.341  
Time limit, 285C.557  
Total costs, annual limit, 285C.545  
Collection of taxes, certificate revocation, 285C.559  
Criteria; standards, 285C.543, 285C.547, 315.341  
Definitions, 285C.540  
Federal grants, effect, 315.356  
Performance agreements, 285C.553  
Rules, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555  
Submission of plans, specifications, contract terms, 285C.551  
Transferability, 285C.549, 285C.557  
Renewable energy resources  
(Generally), 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.  
Certification  
Application, eligibility, etc., 469B.145, 469B.161  
Fees, 469B.145, 469B.164  
Final certification, 469B.161, 469B.164, 469B.167, 469B.169  
Preliminary certification, 469B.142, 469B.145, 469B.157, 469B.164  
Priority system, 469B.136  
Revocation, 469B.169  
Time period, 469B.167  
Collection authority, Department of Revenue, 469B.169  
Criteria, rules, 469B.136, 469B.139  
Definitions, 469B.130  
Eligibility, 469B.136, 469B.145, 469B.151, 469B.161  
Forfeiture of credits, 469B.169  
High-performance homes, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145  
Plans and specifications, submission, 469B.157  
Policy, 469B.133  
Priority, certain projects, 469B.136  
Purchase assistance, facilities, investor-owned utilities, 469B.171

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Renewable energy, credits (Cont.)

#### Renewable energy resources (Cont.)

- Rental housing, conservation measures, 469B.151, 469B.154
- Total cost, annual limit, certified facilities, 469B.142
- Transfers, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.167, 469B.169

### Rents and royalties, net, allocation, 314.630

### Reorganized business entities, tax liability, 305.330

### Reports

See also **Records**, this topic

- Administration of tax laws, application of tax and report, 316.171
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.218
- Business development, small cities, exempt income information, partnerships and S corporations, 316.778
- Conflicting claims, 305.215
- Consumer reporting agencies, 314.843
- Credits, biennial reports by Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.047, 315.051
- Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
- Department of Revenue to Legislature, 305.170
- Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202
- From certain public officers, 305.160
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630
- Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.659, 315.533
- Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044
- Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 276A.253, 276A.256
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673
- Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, employer, 316.168
- Reportable and listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Resident funeral trusts, 316.282
- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865
- Secrecy provisions, disclosures, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
- Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

### Representation of taxpayers

- (Generally), 305.230
- Attorney fees, costs, expenses, allowance, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
- Former officers, employees, 305.260, 305.990
- Former personnel prohibited, 305.260
- Partnerships, 305.242
- Recognition by department, 305.230
- S corporations, stockholders, 305.230, 305.494

### Residents

- Definition, 316.027
- Imposition of tax, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042, 316.048
- Nonresidents, see **Nonresidents**, this topic
- Resident estate, definition, 316.282
- Resident funeral trust, definition, 316.282
- Resident of this state, definition, 316.027
- Resident trust, definition, 316.282
- Returns, requirements, 316.362

### Retirement and pensions

- Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830
- Armed forces, federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Retirement and pensions (Cont.)

- Credits, 316.157, 316.158
  - Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally
  - Exemptions, subtractions, 237.980, 238.445, 316.159
  - Federal pension income, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.680
  - Federal retired pay, civil service annuitant, withholding, 316.196
  - Judges, Tax Court, 305.460
  - Pension or profit-sharing plans, subtractions from income, 316.159
  - Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus or other retirement plan, modification, taxable income, 316.695
  - Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
  - Railroad Retirement Act benefits not income, CONST. IX §9
  - Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic
- ### Returns
- (Generally), 316.362, 316.417, 316.462
  - Accounting periods, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
  - Additional facts, requiring, 314.295
  - Adjustments
    - (Generally), 314.125
    - Computation method, 314.135
    - Correcting effect, 314.115
    - Definitions, 314.105
    - Related taxpayer, 314.140
    - When to make, 314.125
  - Assistance program for tax practitioners, Department of Revenue, 305.261
  - Attorneys, disciplinary proceedings, use of information, 9.565
  - Audit, 316.032, 316.047
  - Brokers, information on customers, 314.360
  - Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
  - Child Support, Division of, information furnished, confidentiality, 180.320
  - Civil penalty, failure to file, 305.992
  - Common trust funds, 316.472
  - Conflicting claims, 305.215
  - Date for filing, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
  - Decedents, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
  - Deficiencies, 305.265
  - Disability, persons under, 316.377
  - Division of liability, 316.368
  - Divorce or separation, 316.368
  - Divulging contents, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
  - Election, exercised, change, 316.462
  - Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
  - Employers, withheld taxes, 316.202
  - Evidence of nonfiling, 314.845
  - Examination by Department of Revenue, 305.265
  - Extension, filing time, 314.395, 316.417
  - Failure to file, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
  - False
    - Penalty, 305.990
    - Prohibited, 305.815, 305.990, 314.075
  - Federal, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380, 316.457
  - Filing, see **Filing**, this topic
  - Flesch Reading Ease Score, requirement, 316.364
  - Foreign state, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380
  - Fraudulent
    - Additional assessment, 314.410

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Returns (Cont.)

- Fraudulent (Cont.)
  - Penalty, 314.991
  - Prohibited, 314.075
- Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992
- Guardians, conservators, 316.377, 316.472
- Hardship, 316.368
- Head of household, 316.042
- Health insurance exchange, information, use, 741.500
- Income threshold, 316.362
- Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Incorrect, penalty for filing, 316.992
- Information returns
  - (Generally), 314.360
  - Brokers, 314.360
  - Common trust funds, 316.472
  - Evidence, not supplied, 314.845
  - Fiduciaries, 314.360, 314.845
  - Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
  - Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
  - Penalties, 314.360
  - Reporting failures, effect on deductions, 305.217
- Instructions, 316.363
- Interest on delayed return, 314.395
- Joint, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462
- Listed and reportable transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Lost, mailed, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
- Mailed, lost, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Minors, 316.372, 316.377
- Multistate Tax Compact Commission, access, 314.840
- Nonresidents, 316.122, 316.362
- Notice of qualification, 316.392
- Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
- Pass-through entities, composite returns, 314.778
- Payment of tax at time for filing return, 314.395
- Penalties, interest, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- Reading ease score, Flesch, 316.364
- Real estate transactions, 314.360
- Requiring when failure to file, 314.370
- Residents, requirement, 316.362
- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865
- Rules, substantiating, 316.202
- Secrecy provisions, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Separation or divorce, 316.368
- Signature, verified statement, 305.810
- Spouses, see **Spouses**, this topic
- Supplementary, requiring, 314.370
- Tax consultants and preparers, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**, generally
- Time for filing, 305.820, 316.417
- Trusts, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
- Verification, 305.810
- Waiver
  - Information, fiduciaries, brokers, 314.360
  - Withholding, employers, 316.202
  - When deemed filed or received, 305.820, 316.417
  - Withheld taxes, employers, 316.202

### Revenues

- Distribution to General Fund, 316.502
- Estimates, see **STATE FINANCE**
- Penalties, promoting abusive tax shelters, disposition, 314.469

**Rewards for information**, 314.855

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

**Royalties, allocation to this state**, 314.640

### Rules

- (Generally), 305.100, 305.125, 314.815
- Administering oath and taking acknowledgments, 314.810
- Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.688
- Application of rules, generally, 305.125
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.219
- Cancellation of tax, 305.295
- Certificate of outstanding warrant, fee, 305.184
- Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
- Civil service annuitants, withholding from federal retirement pay, 316.193
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843
- Credits
  - Agriculture workforce housing, 315.169
  - Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.112
  - Biomass, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.400
  - Bovine manure production or collection, 315.176, 315.179, 315.184
  - Early intervention services, children with disabilities, 316.099
  - Earned income, 315.266, 652.755
  - Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
  - Fishways, screening devices, or by-pass devices, 315.138
  - Kicker, 291.349
  - Manufactured dwelling park closures, 90.650
  - Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.149
  - Other state, 316.082
  - Prior year taxes, overpayment, 316.583
  - Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326
  - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
  - Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
  - Residential property, tax by other jurisdiction on sale of, 316.109
  - Retirement distributions, paid to other state, 316.159
  - Transportation projects, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
  - Working family household and dependent care expenses, 315.264
- Declaratory ruling by Department, 305.105
- Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
- Estimated taxes
  - Application to short tax year, 316.589
  - Declaration, requirement, 316.563
- Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297
- Federal transitional rules, application, 314.746
- Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287
- Film productions, 315.514, 316.220
- Higher education savings network accounts, 305.796
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630
- Internal Revenue Code, Secretary of Treasury, application, 317.013
- Interstate broadcasters, business done within state, 314.686
- Joint declaration, spouses, 316.567

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

Kicker credits and refunds, 291.349  
Listed transaction understatements, 314.403  
Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256  
Manner of payment, 314.397  
Modification of taxable income  
    Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856  
    Taxable income, 316.695, 316.818  
    Travel expenses for loggers, 316.832  
Nonresident employer and employee, alternate methods of filing, reporting etc., 316.223  
Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738  
Partnerships, 314.714, 314.723, 314.724, 316.124  
Pass-through entities, withholding, 314.784  
Passive activity loss, allocation, 314.300  
Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229  
Pollution control facilities, credits, 468.165, 468.190  
Prior year taxes, overpayment, credit, 316.583  
Reciprocal offset agreements, refunds, 305.612  
Reportable transactions, 314.308  
Representation of taxpayers, 305.230  
Resident estates and trusts, 316.282  
Residential property, sale, credit for tax by other jurisdiction, 316.109  
Retirement distributions, paid to other state, credit, 316.159  
Returns  
    Alternative formats, 314.385  
    Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364  
    Information returns, 314.360  
    Joint return liability divided, 316.368  
    Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362  
    Substantiating, 316.202  
Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, 315.113  
Small city business development, firms, income determination, 316.778  
Spouse, relieved from joint liability, 316.369  
State exempt-interest dividend, holding period, 316.683  
Suspension of collection, 305.155  
Tax Court, 305.420  
Underpayment of estimated tax, 314.525  
Uniformed services members, withholding from federal retired pay, 316.193  
Waiver of penalties, 305.145  
Waiver of substantiation, 315.063  
Withholding state income taxes, civil service annuitant, 316.196  
Withholding taxes, payment, 316.191  
**Rural employment incentives**, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778  
**Rural medical practice credit**, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.

### S corporations

See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic  
(Generally), 314.730 et seq.  
Adjusted gross income, nonresident partner, determination, 316.124  
Application of Internal Revenue Code, 314.746  
Built-in gain, tax on, 314.740  
Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778  
Carryforward and carryback, 314.732  
Credits, 314.752  
Definitions, 314.730  
Disclosure, S corporation items to shareholder, 314.749  
Distributions by corporation, treatment, 314.736

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### S corporations (Cont.)

Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852  
Elections, S corporation or shareholder, 314.744  
Employee fringe benefits, 314.738  
Foreign income, 314.738  
Internal Revenue Code, application, 314.732  
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044  
Passive income, tax on excess net passive income, 314.742  
Pro rata share, corporation income, nonresident shareholder, 316.118  
Recapture of LIFO benefits, 314.750  
Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.494  
Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778  
Shareholder income, taxation, computation and character of income, 314.734  
**Sales factor, apportionment**, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic  
**Sales taxes, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.821  
**Scholarship awards, housing expenses, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.846  
**Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program**, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621  
**Seamen**  
    Nonresident income, 316.127  
    Withholding exemption, certain, 316.162  
**Secrecy provisions**, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991  
**Self-Employment Contribution Act, taxes paid pursuant, federal income tax**, 316.685  
**Senior citizens**  
    Additional standard deduction, 316.695  
    Costs in lieu of nursing home care, credit, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149  
    Elderly or permanent disability credit, 316.087  
    Medical expenses, subtraction, 316.693  
    Retirement, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic  
**Service of process**, 305.415  
**Seven-year statute**, 314.415  
**Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction**, 316.856  
**Shelters**, see **Tax shelters**, this topic  
**Signature on returns, verified statement to be attached**, 305.810  
**Situs**  
    Deferral of recognition of gain, requirement for, 316.680  
    Income within state, 314.280  
    Reacquisition of property, 316.680  
**Small business corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic  
**Small businesses, investing severance pay in, subtraction**, 316.856  
**Soccer referees, independent contractor status**, 314.015, 670.610  
**Social Security**  
    Benefits not income, CONST. IX §9  
    Benefits, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.054  
    Federal income tax, deduction, 316.685  
**Solar energy**, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic  
**Solid waste facilities, credits**, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Spouses

- Amount of tax, 316.042
- Election, change, 316.462
- Joint declaration, 316.567
- Joint returns, 316.367
- Nonresident, 316.122
- Omission attributable to one spouse (innocent spouse rule), liability of other, 316.369
- Related taxpayer, defined, 314.105
- Returns
  - (Generally), 316.367
  - Domestic relations proceedings, 107.089, 107.408
  - Nonresidents, 316.122
- Severe disability, spouse, additional personal exemption credit, 316.765
- Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Surviving spouses, 316.042
- Standard deduction**, 316.695
- State Treasurer, to receive collected revenue**, 305.760, 316.502
- Statistics, preparing**, 314.835, 314.850
- Statute of limitations**, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Stock-bonus plan, modification of taxable income**, 316.695
- Strategic investment program, tax revenue determinations**, 285C.635
- Stumpage, price of, information returns**, 314.360
- Subchapter S corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Subpoenas**
  - Issued by department, 305.190, 314.415
  - Issued by Tax Court, 305.420
- Substantiation, waiver, rules**, 315.063
- Subtractions**, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
- Suits**, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
- Supplementary, requiring**, 314.370
- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Supreme Court**, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
- Surety liability**, 316.167
- Surviving spouses**, 316.042
- Suspension of collection**, 305.155
- Tax consultants and preparers**, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**, generally
- Tax expenditures (generally)**, see **TAXATION**
- Tax Reform Act of 1986, federal, application**, 316.024
- Tax shelters**
  - (Generally), 314.402
  - Definitions, 314.307, 314.402
  - Disposition of certain penalty revenues, 314.469
  - Listed transaction understatements, 314.403
  - Penalties, 314.402, 314.403, 314.404, 314.406
  - Promoting abusive tax shelters, 314.406
  - Reportable transactions
    - (Generally), 314.308
    - Penalties, 314.404
- Taxable year**, 314.085
- Termination of taxable period**, 314.440
- Timber, stumpage, information return**, 314.360
- Time**
  - Assessment, definition, 314.407
  - Limit for assessment of deficiency, federal audit reports, 314.410
  - Tax expenditures, limitation, generally, 315.037
- Title of law, personal income tax**, 316.002
- Title, cloud on**, see **Cloud on title**, this topic
- Transferee liability**
  - Definition, 314.410

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Transferee liability (Cont.)

- Lien, grantor, owner of trust, 314.330
- Transportation projects, credits**
  - (Generally), 315.336, 469B.320 et seq.
  - Allocation of credits, 469B.344
  - Certification
    - Application, 469B.326, 469B.332
    - Eligibility, 469B.326, 469B.332
    - Fees, 469B.326, 469B.335
    - Final certification, 469B.332, 469B.338
    - Preliminary certification, 469B.326, 469B.329, 469B.344
    - Revocation, 469B.341
    - Submissions required, 469B.329
    - Suspension or denial, 469B.329
  - Definitions, 469B.320
  - Forfeiture of credits, 469B.341
  - Policies and procedures, 469B.347
  - Rules, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
  - Single projects, standards, 469B.347
  - Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.344
  - Transferability, 469B.323, 469B.338
- Transportation wage taxes**, see **TRANSPORTATION**
- Travel expenses**
  - Construction workers, 316.812
  - Loggers, 316.824, 316.832
  - Substantiation, 316.818, 316.832
- Trusts**, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
- Two-percent kicker**, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
- Uncollectible taxes, cancellation or reduction**, 305.155
- Underpayment**
  - Estimated tax, 314.525
  - Interest, 316.588
- Understatements**
  - (Generally), 314.402
  - Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Undertakings**, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic
- Unemployment compensation**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**
  - (Generally), 314.280, 314.605 et seq.
  - Allocation of nonapportionable income
    - (Generally), 314.625 et seq.
    - Capital gains and losses, 314.635
    - Dividends, 314.640
    - Interest, 314.640
    - Lottery prizes, 314.642
    - Net rents and royalties, 314.630
    - Patent and copyright royalties, 314.645
  - Application of laws, 314.695
  - Broadcasters, see **Broadcasters (interstate), apportionment of income**, this topic
  - Definitions, 314.610, 314.665, 314.668
  - Findings, legislature, 314.647
  - Formula for apportionment
    - Alternate formulas, 314.667
    - Uniform formula, 314.650
  - Multistate Tax Compact, 305.653 et seq., 314.606
  - Net loss, apportionment of, 314.675
  - Payroll factor, 314.660
  - Policy, 314.647
  - Property factor, 314.655
  - Rules, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.688
  - Separate accounting, 314.667
  - Single sales factor method
    - (Generally), 314.650
    - Determination of sales factor, generally, 314.665
    - Market for sales in this state, 314.666

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act (Cont.)

- Single sales factor method (Cont.)
  - Qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Taxable in another state, definition, 314.620

### Uniformity of taxes, 305.160, 305.170

### United States

- Application of Oregon tax laws in federal areas, 305.605
- Armed forces, see **Armed forces**, this topic
- Connection to federal income tax laws, see **Federal laws, connection to**, this topic
- Refunds, reciprocal offsets, 1.196, 305.612
- Specific federal legislation, application, 314.029 et seq.

### Universities, see **Higher education**, this topic

### Venue, establishing, 314.080

### Verification

- In lieu of oath, 305.810
- Means, prescribing by rule, 305.810
- Returns, statements, documents, 305.810, 305.815

### Veterans

- See also **Armed forces**, this topic
- Bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Oregon Veterans' Home
  - Charitable checkoff, 305.727
  - Physicians, medical care, credit, 315.624
- Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program
  - Fund, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 305.799

### Waiver of substantiation, rules, 315.063

### Waiver, reduction, and compromise

- Closing agreements, 305.150
- Power of Department, 305.145
- Withholding taxes, 305.145

### Warrants

- See also **Collection**, this topic
- (Generally), 305.140, 314.407, 314.430, 316.207
- Certificate of outstanding warrants, 305.184
- Docketing, 314.407
- Refunding invalid taxes, 305.770
- Release, 305.140
- Unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182

### Water pollution, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

### Water transit vessels, credit, 315.517

### Withholding of tax

- Agricultural labor, 316.162, 316.167, 316.182, 316.197
- Amounts withheld in payment of tax, 316.187
- Armed forces, federal retired pay, 316.193
- Athletes, professional, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
- City, county taxes, 305.620 et seq.
- Definitions, 316.162, 316.167
- Effect of statutes, 316.970
- Employers
  - Appeals, 316.207
  - Defined, 316.162
  - Election, amount determination method, 316.167, 316.462
  - Exempt employers, 316.162
  - Joint determination of liability, 316.207
  - Liability for tax, 316.197, 316.207
  - Payment to department, 316.197, 316.207
  - Penalties, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
  - Persons other than, 316.169
  - Returns, reports, 316.202
  - Statements to employees, 316.202
  - Taxpayers, as, 316.022, 316.212

## INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

### Withholding of tax (Cont.)

- Employers (Cont.)
    - Trustees, as, 316.162, 316.207
  - Exceptions, certain wages, 316.162
  - Exemptions
    - (Generally), 316.177
    - Certificate, 316.182
    - Personal, 316.177, 316.182
  - Federal law, withholding at time and manner other than required by, 316.191
  - Film productions, 316.220, 316.221
  - Financial agents, receipt, contracts, 316.167
  - Interest, 314.415, 316.207
  - Interest rate, delinquent amounts, 316.197
  - Lender or surety, liability, 316.167
  - Liability for, 316.167
  - Local taxes on income and sales, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
  - Lottery prize payments, 316.194
  - Ministers, certain remuneration, 316.162
  - Motion picture, television employees, 316.162
  - Pass-through entities, 314.781, 314.784
  - Payment of tax, 316.187, 316.197, 316.207
  - Penalties
    - Excessive withholding exemptions, 316.177
    - Interest, 316.212
  - Periodic payments, 316.189
  - Person other than employer, 316.169
  - Prior 1972 taxes, waiver, 305.145
  - Public contracts, 279B.220, 279C.505
  - Rates, 316.167, 316.172
  - Real estate brokers or direct sellers, 316.209
  - Real estate conveyances, authorized agents, 314.258
  - Refunds, 314.415
  - Required, 316.167, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
  - Retirement pay, civil service annuitant, 316.196
  - Tables
    - Prepared by Department of Revenue, 316.172
    - Requirement, 316.167
  - Time and manner, other than federal law, 316.193
  - Transportation taxes, see **TRANSPORTATION**
  - Unpaid amounts, lien, 314.417
  - Wages, defined, 316.162
  - Waive, reduce, compromise, power of Department, 305.145
  - Warrants for collection, 316.207
  - Warrants, unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182
- ### Withholding tables, requirement, 316.167, 316.172
- ### Witnesses
- Books, subpoenaing, examining, 305.190
  - Fees and mileage, 305.200
  - Subpoenas, by Department, 305.190, 314.425
- ### Wives, see **Spouses**, this topic
- ### Writings of remittances, when deemed received, definition, 305.820
- ### Year, taxable, 314.085

## INCORPORATION

- Cities, see **CITIES**
- Corporations, see **CORPORATIONS**
- Nonprofit corporations, see **NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

## INCUMBENT

- Judges, incumbency noted on ballot listing for, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135

## **INDECENCY**

See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

## **INDEMNIFICATION**

**Bank officers and directors**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

**Bills of lading**, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

**Bonds and undertakings**, see **BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS**, generally

**Civil forfeiture, public bodies**, 131A.410

**Construction agreements**, 30.140, 30.145

**Cooperative corporations**, see **COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**

**Corporations**, see **CORPORATIONS**

**Disease control, livestock or property destroyed**, 596.620 et seq.

### **Insurance**

Motor carriers, 825.170

Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595

Public structures on public lands, 271.380

### **Limited liability companies**

(Generally), 63.160

Report, 63.784

**Livestock, disease, destroyed**, see **LIVESTOCK**

**Motor carrier transportation contracts**, 825.170

**Property-related contracts, educational providers and nonprofit entities**, 30.774

**Public officers, performance of duties**, 30.285

**Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers**, 650.450, 650.460

**Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon**, 402.240

**Submerged and submersible lands, use without charge**, 274.043

## **INDEMNITY LANDS**

State lands, see **STATE LANDS**

## **INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**

(Generally), 670.600

**Barbers, hair designers, etc., registration**, 690.057

**Commodities commissions, services**, 576.306

**Construction contractors**, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**

**Definitions**, 670.600, 670.605, 690.005

**Interagency Compliance Network**, 670.700, 670.705

**Landscape contracting businesses**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

**Live entertainers**, 651.200, 651.205

**Personal services contracts**, see **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**

### **Real estate**

Appraisal management companies, payments, 674.225

Licensees, 696.363

**Rules, application of definition**, 670.605

**Soccer referees**, 314.015, 670.610

### **Unemployment compensation**

(Generally), 657.040

Status constituting, standards, 670.600, 670.605

**Withholding of income tax, exemption**, 316.162

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INDEPENDENT MEDIA WEEK**

(Generally), 187.269

## **INDEPENDENT SCIENTIFIC REVIEW FOR NATURAL RESOURCES, TASK FORCE ON**

(Generally), see note after, 352.808

## **INDETERMINATE SENTENCE**

(Generally), 137.120

## **INDEXES AND INDEXING**

(Generally), 205.160

**Cooperative agreements, state agencies**, 190.118

**Data processing, computer programs**, 205.160

**Deeds**, 93.610

**Employee benefit plan liens**, 87.860

**Federal tax liens**, 87.816

**Fixture filings**, 72A.3095

**Liens**, 87.246, 87.342, 87.372, 87.455, 87.460, 87.736

**Maps, county surveyors**, 209.250

**Mining conveyances**, 517.310, 517.320

**Oregon Revised Statutes**, 171.275

**Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure**, 1.750

**Plats of towns, villages, cemeteries**, 205.190

**Real property, recordation**, 93.630, 205.160

**Security interest**, 79.0519

**Surveyor, county, records**, 209.270

**Tax account numbers**, 205.160

**Taxpayer names, county assessors, maintaining**, 308.245

**Veterans, discharge papers, county records**, 408.420

## **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**

(Generally), 172.100 et seq.

**Archaeological permits**, 390.235

**Contributions**, 172.140

**Duties**, 172.120

**Established**, 172.100

**Executive Officer and employees**, 172.130

**Members**, 172.110

**State agencies, relationships with tribes**, 182.166

## **INDIANS**

### **Adoption**

(Generally), 109.321, 109.350

Information, providing for disclosure, 109.430, 109.460

Readoption petitions, 109.385

Termination of parental rights, petition exemption, 419B.529

**Alcoholism and drug dependency, treatment, minority programs**, 430.347

**Archaeological sites and objects**, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally

**Artifacts or human remains**, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

**Bonds, impact aid, school districts**, 328.316, 328.318

**Cairns**, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

**Capitol, State, monuments**, 276.053

**Casinos, siting in cities**, 227.172

**Cigarettes**, see **Tobacco and smoking**, this topic

**Contempt proceedings, tribe as defendant**, 33.025

**Cooperative agreements**, see **Intergovernmental cooperation**, this topic

**County lands, donation or sale to tribe**, 275.070

**Criminal identification information, State**

**Police**, 181A.200, 181A.210

## INDIANS (Cont.)

**Cultural development and participation activities, grants**, 359.426, 359.436

**Custody proceedings, children, jurisdiction**, 109.711, 419B.100

**Developmental disabilities programs**, 430.662

**Discrimination**, see **DISCRIMINATION**, generally

**Economic development**

- Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Infrastructure projects, 285B.410
- Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

**Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, tribe as state**, 84.004

**Emergency management**, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**

**Energy facility regulation, cost recovery**, 469.360, 469.421

**Evidence, tribal governments**, see **EVIDENCE**

**Fish and fishing**

- (Generally), 497.170, 506.045, 509.031
- Anadromous fish runs, basin plans, 496.470
- Income, tax exemptions, 316.785, 317.379
- Salmon ceremonies, see **Salmon ceremonies**, this topic

**Food distribution, public welfare**, 411.811

**Foster homes**

- Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181A.200, 181A.210
- Placement, 418.627

**Fuel taxes, agreements**, 319.382, 319.525

**Graves and protected objects**

- Archaeological regulations, see **ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY**, generally
- Civil proceedings, violations, 97.760, 358.924 et seq.
- Criminal prosecution and investigation procedures, generally, 358.937
- Definitions, 97.740
- Permitted excavations; notice, 97.750
- Prohibited acts, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920
- Reporting discovered human remains, 97.745

**Housing**, see **HOUSING**

**Hunting licenses**, 497.170

**Income tax**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Indian Services, Commission on**, see **INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON**, generally

**Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates**, 250.125

**Intergovernmental cooperation**

- (Generally), 182.162, 182.164, 182.166, 182.168, 190.110
- 9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon, 403.170
- Fuel taxes, 319.382, 319.525
- Marijuana, 475B.543, 475B.752
- Oregon Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally
- Support enforcement, 25.075
- Youth Development Council, 417.847
- Youth offenders, 419C.058, 420A.040

**Investment pool, tribal governments**, see **INVESTMENTS**

**Juvenile proceedings**, see **JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

**Klamath River Basin Compact**, 542.620

**Languages, teaching license**, 342.144

**Libraries, tribal, state aid**, 357.206

**Marijuana**, see **MARIJUANA**

**Mascots, school districts, agreements**, 332.075

**Medical assistance**

- (Generally), 414.428

## INDIANS (Cont.)

**Medical assistance (Cont.)**

- Coordinated care organizations, enrollment exemption, 414.631

**Meetings, public**, 192.630

**Mental illness and mental health**

- Community programs, 430.630, 430.640
- Emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

**Motor vehicles, tribal government**

- Criminal investigations, registration plates, 805.060
- Registration and ownership, 805.040

**Notarial acts**

- Authority of Indian tribe, 194.265
- Identity cards, use, 194.240

**Parks and recreational areas**

- Scenic waterways, see **Scenic waterways**, this topic
- State funding assistance, rules, 390.180

**Peyote, religious practice, use**, 475.752

**Police officers**

- Nontribal officers, police powers on tribal lands, 181A.692
- Tribal police officers

  - (Generally), 181A.685, 181A.690
  - Certification, 181A.510
  - Deadly physical force plans, 181A.775 et seq.
  - Definitions, 181A.680
  - Rules, 181A.690

**Property tax exemptions**, 307.180, 307.181

**Public meetings**, 192.630

**Public safety officers**

- Certification, 181A.510
- Police officers, see **Police officers**, this topic

**Reservations**

- Enterprise zones, see **ENTERPRISE ZONES**
- Partnership zones, generally, 285C.306
- Public safety officers, see **Public safety officers**, this topic

**Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon**, see **RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON**, generally

**Sacred objects, protection**, see **Graves and protected objects**, this topic

**Salmon ceremonies**

- Leftover salmon, disposition, 496.216
- Nonextension of other legal or political rights, 496.221
- Salmon request, written, contents, 496.206
- Surplus salmon, state providing, 496.201
- Use limitations, 496.211

**Scenic waterways**

- Designated scenic waterways, effect, 390.827
- Tribal lands, agreements, 390.845

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Sewage facilities, state grants**, 454.505, 454.515, 454.525

**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Commission, member representing tribes**, 273.554

**Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition**, 271.600

**State agency cooperation**, see **Intergovernmental cooperation**, this topic

**Support of dependents, enforcement, cooperative agreements**, 25.075

**Telecommunications 9-1-1 system, Confederated Tribes of the Warm Springs Reservation of Oregon**, 403.170



## INDIANS (Cont.)

- Tobacco and smoking**
  - Cigarette tax refund agreements, 323.401
  - Products tax, reservation governing body, refund agreement, 323.615
  - Prohibition exemption, ceremonial purposes, 433.850
- Transportation**
  - Elderly and Disabled Special Transportation Fund, 391.800 et seq.
  - Fuel taxes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525
  - Statewide Transportation Improvement Fund, 184.751, 184.752, 184.758, 184.761, 184.766
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Veterans, see VETERANS**
- Warm Springs Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.922**
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- Youth Development Council, 417.847, 417.850**
- Youth offenders, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

## INDICTMENTS

- (Generally), 132.310, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Amendment, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Attempt, multiple counts, 161.485**
- Concurrence, jurors, 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Consolidation, 132.560**
- Conspiracy, multiple counts, 161.485**
- Contents, 132.540, 132.550**
- Convictions, previous, allegation, 132.540**
- Copy to defendant, CONST. I §11**
- Counts, 132.550**
- Defective, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Delay in finding, dismissal, 135.745**
- Demurrers, 135.630**
- Dismissal, delay in finding, 135.745**
- Enhanced penalties, allegations, 132.540**
- Errors, effect, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Expert witnesses, reports, names, 132.580**
- Extradition demand, accompaniment, 133.753**
- Filing, 132.410**
- Finding, power, 10.010**
- Fish law enforcement, 506.605**
- Indorsement**
  - Not a true bill, 132.430
  - True bill, 132.400, 132.430
- Inspection, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990**
- Joinder, offenses, same accusatory instrument, 132.560**
- Joint, trial, 136.060**
- Jurisdiction, 132.540**
- Language, use, 132.540, 132.550**
- Limitation of actions, 132.540**
- Liquor control violations, 471.680**
- Multiple counts, 161.485**
- Names**
  - Circuit court, 132.550
  - Defendant, 132.540, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067
  - Grand jury witnesses, 132.580
  - Witnesses, 132.580
- Necessity, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Number of jurors required to concur, 132.360, CONST. VII(Am) §5**
- Penalties**
  - Enhanced, allegations, 132.540
  - Inspections and disclosures, 132.990
- Pleading rules, 132.510**
- Power of jury, 10.010**

## INDICTMENTS (Cont.)

- Preparation, 180.070**
- Public record, 132.410, 132.430**
- Recordings of grand jury proceedings, 132.270**
- Rules, pleading, 132.510**
- Second and subsequent offenses, allegation, 132.540**
- Securities law exemptions, classifications, 59.275**
- Setting aside, motion**
  - (Generally), 135.510
  - Allowance, discharge of defendant, 135.530
  - Future prosecution not barred, 135.560
  - Time of making, 135.520
- Signatures**
  - Foreman, 132.400, 132.430
  - Foreman and district attorney, 132.550
- Solicitation, multiple counts, 161.485**
- Statutory language, use, 132.540**
- Subcategory facts, including and pleading, 132.557**
- Submission**
  - District attorney, 132.330
  - To grand jury, 180.070
- Subpoena, witnesses in support of, 136.565**
- Time, delay, dismissal, 135.745**
- True bill, indorsement, 132.400, 132.430**
- Waiver**
  - (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §5
  - Pending charge, other county, 135.375
- Wording, 132.540, 132.550**

## INDIGENT PERSONS

- See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

## INDISPENSABLE EVIDENCE

- See **EVIDENCE**

## INDOOR AIR POLLUTION

- See also **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**
- (Generally), 433.502 et seq.**
- Definitions, 433.502**
- Field investigations and epidemiological studies, 433.517**
- Legislative findings, 433.507**
- Pilot programs, household and office products, 468A.785**
- Public information program, 433.511**
- Public recognition program for compliance, 433.526**
- Remedial action contractors, certification, 468A.775, 468A.780**
- Rules**
  - Accreditation and certification fees, 468A.780
  - Public recognition program, 433.526
- Sampling services or ventilation system evaluations, accreditation, 468A.775, 468A.780**
- Standards, indoor air quality, 433.521, 455.445**

## INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT, OREGON

- See **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**

## INDORSEMENTS

- Commercial code, see COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Negotiable instruments, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**
- Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

## **INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT FUND**

See **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT**

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

### **Industrial facilities**

Acquisition by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540

Cities, see **CITIES**

Lease by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530, 271.540

Ports, 777.250

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Sale or conveyance by counties, cities, 271.530

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884, 223.886, 223.888, 223.900

**Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program**, 285B.635 et seq.

**Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program**, 285B.625 et seq.

**Regionally significant industrial areas**, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

**Research and development, policy**, 271.520

## **INDUSTRIAL HEMP**

(Generally), 571.303, 571.305

**Civil penalties**, 571.348

**Concentration standards**, 571.333

**Controlled substance laws, exclusion**, 475.005

**Crop location**, 571.321

**Definitions**, 571.300

**Delivery to marijuana processor**, 571.336

**Fees**, 571.305, 571.336

**Inspections**, 571.305

**Marijuana supplements**, 571.336

**Methods of propagation**, 571.318

**Production**, 571.318, 571.321, 571.324, 571.327

**Registration of growers and handlers**

(Generally), 571.305

Revocation or refusal, 571.315

**Retention of seeds**, 571.324

**Rules**, 571.305, 571.327, 571.330

**Sales**, 571.327, 571.339

**Testing**, 571.330, 571.333

## **INDUSTRIAL RAIL SPUR FUND**

(Generally), 367.070

## **INDUSTRIES**

**Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

## **INDUSTRY COMPETITIVENESS FUND**

(Generally), 285B.290

## **INFANTS**

See **MINORS**, generally; **PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH**, generally

## **INFECTIOUS WASTES**

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

## **INFESTATION CONTROL**

**Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

## **INFLUENZA**

**Vaccinations**, see **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **INFORMANTS**

**Discovery, identity, confidential informant**, 135.855

**Entrapment**, 161.275

**Identification**

(Generally), 133.703

Discovery, 135.855

**Identity, disclosure, government privilege**, 40.275

**Parole**

Proceedings, identity disclosure, 144.315

Revocation hearings, identity disclosure, 144.343

**Preliminary hearing, reliability, furnishing information on**, 135.173

**Search warrants**

Hearsay, reliability, affidavits, 133.545

Identification, 133.703

**Tax violations, rewards**, 314.855, 323.255

## **INFORMATION CLEARINGHOUSE**

**Mobile homes and manufactured structures**, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

## **INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF**

(Generally), 276A.203, 276A.206

**Appointments**

Chief Data Officer, 276A.353

Electronic Government Portal Advisory Board, 276A.273

Oregon Cybersecurity Advisory Council, 276A.326

State geographic information officer, 276A.515

Transparency Oregon Advisory Commission, 276A.259

**Appropriations**, 276A.209, 276A.512

**Criminal Justice Information Standards program, duties**, 181A.265

**Cybersecurity Advisory Council, Oregon**, 276A.326

**Cybersecurity Center of Excellence, Oregon**, 276A.329

**Electronic transactions, state agencies, duties**, 84.064

**Geographic Information Council, Oregon**, see **GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS AND DATA**

**Interoperability Executive Council, State**, 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

**Officers and employees**, 276A.203

**Open data standard**, 276A.350 et seq.

**Oregon transparency website**, see **TRANSPARENCY WEBSITE, OREGON**, generally

**Procurement authority, public contracts**, 279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.030, 279B.075

**Reports**

From state agencies, 291.018

To Governor, 276A.203, 276A.512

To legislature, see **LEGISLATURE**

**State information technology management** (Generally), 276A.203, 276A.206, 283.100

Budgetary management, supervision, and control, 276A.203, 276A.206, 283.140

Contracts and agreements, authority, 276A.236,

276A.332, 276A.406, 276A.412, 276A.415,

279A.050, 279A.075, 279B.030, 279B.075

Cost allocations, 276A.323, 283.100

Data processing programs and materials; copyrights, patents, etc., 291.042

## **INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF**

(Cont.)

### **State information technology management**

(Cont.)

Definitions, 276A.230  
Electronic government portals, 276A.270, 276A.273, 276A.276  
Enterprise Information Resources Management Strategy, 276A.200, 276A.203, 276A.230, 276A.236  
Legislative findings, 276A.200  
Open data standard, 276A.350 et seq.  
Portfolio-based management, 276A.230, 276A.233, 276A.239, 276A.242  
Public records, standards and procedures, 192.183, 276A.203  
Quality management services, 276A.223  
Reports, see **Reports**, this topic  
Research for planning, conducting, 291.018  
Security of state systems, 276A.203, 276A.300 et seq.  
Service units, rules, 283.120  
State Information Technology Operating Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
Surveys of state agencies, conducting, 291.016  
Technical services to agencies, provision, 291.030, 291.032, 291.034  
Telecommunications, 276A.400 et seq., 283.100 et seq.  
Travel and transportation funds, agency use, review, 276A.409  
Videoconferencing and online access services, 276A.206, 283.143  
**Telecommunications management**, 276A.400 et seq., 283.100 et seq.

## **INFORMATION SERVICE PROVIDERS**

See **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

## **INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**, generally

## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY OPERATING FUND, STATE**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **INFORMATIONS**

See **ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS**, generally;  
**CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

## **INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AUTHORITY, OREGON**

See **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

## **INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 285A.103

## **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS**

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

(Generally), 285B.413, 285B.422

**Bonds**, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

**Community development projects**, see **HOUSING**

## **INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)**

**Contracts, municipalities**, 285B.437

**Definitions**, 285B.410

**Disaster relief assistance**, 285B.462

**Distressed or rural areas, grants**, 285B.458

**Economic Infrastructure Project Fund**, 285B.551

**Emergency projects, municipalities**, 285B.462

**Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon**, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

**Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon**, 285A.103

**Legislative findings**, 285B.413

**Levee projects, financial assistance**, see **FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL**

**Lottery bonds**, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic

**Lottery proceeds, financing project, sign, display**, 280.518

**Municipal development projects, described**, 285B.422

**Planning projects, municipalities**, 285B.460

### **Revenue bonds**

(Generally), 285B.470, 285B.479

Application of laws, 285B.476

Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.473

Consolidation, bond proceeds, 285B.482

Eligibility, 285B.467

Issuance, 285B.473

Lottery bonds

(Generally), 285B.530 et seq.

Amount, bonds, 285B.548, 285B.551

Definitions, 285B.530

Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551

Issuance, 285B.533, 285B.551

Proceeds, use, 285B.533, 285B.551

Parity bonds, 285B.482

Refunding bonds, 285B.473

**Seismic rehabilitation grant program**, 401.910

**Short line railroads, financial assistance**, 367.066, 367.067

**Solar incentivization program**, see **note after**, 285B.482

### **Southern Oregon**

(Generally), 285B.500

Agreements, primary sponsor and United States, 285B.509

Grant agreement, 285B.506

Lottery funding, cessation, deposits not required, 285B.512

Purpose of statutes, 285B.500

Sponsors, 285B.515

Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, 285B.503

### **Special Public Works Fund**

(Generally), 285B.428 et seq.

Administration, 285B.419, 285B.455

Allowable costs of projects, 285B.465

Application for funding, 285B.428

Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437

Creation, 285B.455

Default or failure to comply, effect, 285B.449

Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458

Emergency projects, funding, 285B.462

Future disbursement, contingencies, 285B.419

Legislative findings, purpose, 285B.413

Levee Project Subaccount, 285B.456

Limitations on grants and loans, 285B.440

Moneys sources, 285B.455

Planning projects, funding, 285B.460

Rules, policies, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440

Standards, grant awards, 285B.440

**Vertical housing development zones**, see **TAXATION**

## INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)

West Coast Infrastructure Exchange, see note after, 276.285

## INFRINGEMENT

Sales, see SALES

## INHALANTS

Abuse, education resources, 430.272

### Driving privileges

Problem condition involving inhalants, eligibility, 807.060

Suspension, convictions, 809.265

Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally

Inhalant delivery systems, see TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS, generally

Possession, unlawful, 167.808

Sales, merchant warning signs, 430.272

## INHERITANCE

Estate tax, see ESTATE TAX, generally

Probate, see PROBATE, generally

## INITIATING FALSE REPORT

(Generally), 162.375

Disorderly conduct, 166.023, 166.025

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

(Generally), CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262

Airport district electors, powers, 838.025

### Appeal and review

Actions challenging constitutionality, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

Citizen review, see Citizens' Initiative Review Commission, this topic

City measures, dissatisfaction with ballot title, 250.296

County measures

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Inclusion in state voters' pamphlet, 251.285

Dissatisfaction with ballot title, petition, 250.085

Explanatory statements, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

Financial impact procedures, 250.131

Order of Secretary of State approving or disapproving petition for circulation, 246.910

### Ballot titles

(Generally), 250.035, 254.175

Bond approval, bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037

City measures

(Generally), 250.265, 250.275

Clerical errors, correction, 250.275

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.296

Incorporation election, 221.050

Preparation, city governing body, 250.285

County measures

(Generally), 250.165, 250.175

Clerical errors, correction, 250.175

Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195

Preparation, county governing body, 250.185

State voters' pamphlet, inclusion, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285

District measures, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155

Form, 250.035

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### Ballot titles (Cont.)

Local option taxes, authorization, 250.038

State measures

(Generally), 250.045, 250.065

Attorney General

Certification, 250.067

Clerical errors, correction, 250.067

Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085

Draft, providing, 250.062, 250.065

Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062

Clerical errors, correction, 250.067

Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085

Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062

Legislature, referred measures, preparation, 250.075

Notice and comments, draft titles, 250.067

Supreme Court review, 250.085

Taxation, see ELECTIONS

Ballots, design and contents, 254.145

### Bonds

Ballot title, bonds payable from property taxes, 250.037

Impairment of existing covenants, effect, 286A.102, 287A.325

Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150

Voter qualifications, taxpayer status, CONST. II §2

Boundary commission decisions, local government, 199.505

Campaign finance, see ELECTIONS

### Circulators

Criminal convictions, 250.048, 260.556

Liability for violations, 260.561, 260.563

Payment

(Generally), CONST. IV §1b

Detailed accounts, chief petitioners, 260.262

Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228

Notice, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135

Violations, payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b

Registration and training, 250.048

### Cities

(Generally), 221.210, CONST. IV §1

Application of laws

Home-rule and nonhome-rule cities, 250.255

Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041

Ballot titles, see Ballot titles, this topic

Certified statement, measures for vote, preparing and filing, chief elections officer, 254.095

Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.270

Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.265

Dates, 221.230

Filing, 250.265, 250.315

Initiated measure, filing, 250.325

Initiative petition, number of signatures required, 250.305

Laws applicable, 221.210

Marijuana regulations, 475B.461, 475B.474, 475B.479, 475B.491, 475B.968

Mergers, CONST. XI §2a

Numbering measures, 254.108

Ordinances, 221.310

Prospective petitions, 250.265

Referendum, signatures required, 250.305

Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.346

Submission to voter, 250.325

Citizens' Initiative Review Commission

(Generally), 250.137

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission** (Cont.)

- Appointment of commission members, 250.137, 250.143
- Citizen panels
  - (Generally), 250.139
  - Evaluation of procedures, reports, 250.143
  - Statements, inclusion in voters' pamphlets, 250.141
- Contributions, 250.147
- Determination of sufficient funds, 250.149
- Executive director, 250.147
- Rules, 250.137, 250.139
- Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 250.137

### **City-county consolidation**, 199.735

### **Civil service, county, proposals**, 241.006 et seq.

### **Community college districts**, 341.356

### **Constitution, amending, revising**, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

### **Constitutionality, state measures, actions challenging, filing in Marion County Circuit Court**, 250.044

### **Contest of election**, 258.016, 258.075

### **Counties**

- (Generally), CONST. VI §10
- Affected, referral, 250.095
- Application of laws
  - Home-rule and non home-rule counties, 250.155
  - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Board of county commissioners, creation, 203.230
- Civil service
  - (Generally), 241.009
  - Proposals, 241.006 et seq.
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.168
- County concern ordinances, 203.045, 203.055
- County court abolition, 203.230
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.165
- Dates, 203.085, 250.221
- Filing
  - Measure and ballot title, 250.185
  - Measure referred, county governing body, date, 254.103
  - Petition, 250.165, 250.215
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10
- Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances as, 215.130
- Marijuana regulations, 475B.461, 475B.474, 475B.479, 475B.491, 475B.968
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Prospective petitions, 250.165
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.235
- Service districts, 451.487
- Sports and convention facilities commission, creation, 263.210
- Voters' pamphlets, see **Voters' pamphlets**, this topic
- Zoning and planning ordinances, 215.110

### **Crimes and offenses**

- Circulator violations, persons liable for, 260.561, 260.563
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
- Payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Petitions, false statements, signatures or certification, 260.555

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

### **Crimes and offenses** (Cont.)

- Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
- Undue influence, 260.665

### **Date**

- City measures, 250.325, 250.355
- County measures, 250.221
- District measures, 255.062, 255.185
- State measures, CONST. IV §1

### **Definitions**

- Accounts, 260.262
- Clerical error, 250.067, 250.175, 250.275
- Contractor, 260.563
- County clerk, 250.005
- District, 255.115
- Electoral, 250.005
- Information about the person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Initiative petition, 260.005
- Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Petition committee, 260.005
- Prospective petition, 250.005
- Recall petition, 260.005
- Referendum petition, 260.005
- Subcontractor, 260.563

### **Districts**

- (Generally), 255.115 et seq., CONST. IV §1
- Affected, 250.095
- Application of laws, 255.125
- Ballot title, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 255.140
- Date of election, 255.062, 255.185
- Definitions, 255.115
- Dissatisfaction with ballot title, 255.155
- Filing requirements, petition, 255.135, 255.165, 255.175
- Heritage districts, 358.452
- Mass transit districts, 267.170
- Metropolitan service districts, see **Metropolitan service district**, this topic
- Notice, in lieu of newspaper publication, 255.215
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Payment, circulators, notice, 255.135
- Petitions, generally, 255.135
- Retention, certain petition materials, 255.205
- Sand control districts, 555.535
- Signatures, requirements, 255.135, 255.165

### **Effective date**, CONST. IV §1

### **Electronic templates, signature sheets**, 250.052

### **Emergency measures**, CONST. IV §1

### **Explanatory statements**

- Citizen panels, 250.141
- County voters' pamphlets, omission, certain measures, 251.358
- Drafting, committee, 251.205, 251.215
- Legislative Counsel Committee, preparation and filing, 251.225
- Not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Preparation and filing, appointed committee, 251.215
- Review, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

### **Financial impact**

- Committee, creation, 250.125
- Court review, 250.131
- Estimating, printing in voters' pamphlet, 250.125
- Preparation and filing, 250.127

### **Heritage districts**, 358.452

### **Highway lighting districts**, 372.280

### **Investigations, signature payment violations**, 260.368

### **Legislative Counsel, preparing measures**, 173.140

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

**Legislative reduction, sentences, initiative or referendum measures**, CONST. IV §33  
**Legislative staff, vote explanations**, 260.432  
**Library districts**, 357.233  
**Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances**, 215.130  
**Local option taxes, ballot title**, 250.038  
**Mass transit districts**, 267.170  
**Metropolitan service district**  
(Generally), 268.320, CONST. XI §14  
Law applicable, 268.060  
Ordinance, suspension, 268.360  
Voters' pamphlets, requirements, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285  
**Municipal mergers**, CONST. XI §2a  
**Nonhome rule counties, filing and signature requirements, petitions**, 250.205  
**Numbering, state measures**, 250.115  
**Ordinances, cities**, 221.310  
**Payment**  
Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic  
Signing or not signing petition, 260.558  
**Pedestrian malls, ordinances establishing, applicability**, 376.815  
**People's utility districts**  
Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460  
Laws applicable, 261.065  
**Petitions**  
Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262  
Bond referrals, 287A.150  
Circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic  
City measures, prospective petitions, 250.265  
Content, CONST. IV §1  
County home rule, CONST. VI §10  
County measures, prospective petitions, 250.165  
Design and paper quality, 250.015  
Dissatisfaction with title, 250.085, 250.195, 250.296, 255.155  
District measures, generally, 255.135  
Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228  
Filing, CONST. IV §1  
Form, design, 250.015  
Petition committee, 260.118  
Prospective petitions, state measures, 250.045  
Qualifications for signers, 250.025  
Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic  
Treasurer, 260.118  
Withdrawal, 250.029  
**Port of Portland**, 778.270  
**Proclamation, approved measures, Governor**, 254.555  
**Racial and ethnic impact statements**, 137.685  
**Radio and data districts**, 403.502  
**Records**  
Chief petitioners, detailed accounts, 260.262  
Citizens' Initiative Review Commission contributions, 250.147  
City measures, approved, public record, 250.346  
County measures, approved, public record, 250.235  
State measures, approved, public record, 250.135  
**Recount**, 258.290  
**Road assessment districts, counties with population of 19,000 to 25,000**, 371.416  
**Rules**  
Ballot titles, draft, providing notice for comments, 250.067  
Campaign finance, 260.118  
Citizen review, 250.137, 250.139, 250.141  
Criminal records checks, 250.048  
Petitions, 250.015, 250.045, 250.048  
Registration and training, 250.048

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

**Rules (Cont.)**  
Signature verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175  
Tax elections, 250.031  
Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052  
Violations, circulators, liability, chief petitioners, 260.561  
**Rural fire protection districts**, 478.231  
**Sand control districts**, 555.535  
**Sanitary authorities**, 450.793  
**Sanitary districts**, 450.059  
**Secretary of State**  
(Generally), CONST. IV §1  
Accounts of chief petitioners, review, 260.262  
Citizen panel statements, 250.141  
Petition and signature sheets, design and paper quality, 250.015  
Signature payment violations, investigations, 260.368  
Verification of petition signatures, 250.105, CONST. IV §1  
**Sentences, criminal, reduction by legislature**, CONST. IV §33  
**Signatures**  
Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262  
Bond referrals, 287A.150  
City measures  
(Generally), 250.265, 250.305  
Signature sheet requirements, 250.265  
Verification, 250.315  
Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1  
County measures  
(Generally), 250.165  
Nonhome rule counties, 250.205  
Signature sheet requirements, 250.165  
Verification, 250.215  
County or district only affected, percentage, 250.095  
Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic  
District measures, 255.135, 255.165  
Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052  
Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556  
Original signatures, acceptance without, 250.043  
**Payment**  
Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic  
Signing or not signing petition, 260.558  
**Sheets**  
Alteration of information on, 260.567  
City measures, requirements, 250.265  
Copies, retention, 260.262  
County measures, requirements, 250.165  
Design and paper quality, 250.015  
District measures, requirements, 255.135  
Failure to certify, circulator, effect, 250.042  
Monthly filing, 250.105  
Sale or purchase, prohibition, 260.558  
State measures, requirements, 250.045, 250.052  
Templates, official, 250.052  
State measures  
(Generally), 250.105  
Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556  
Prospective petitions, 250.045  
Verification, 250.105, CONST. IV §1  
Statistical sampling, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175  
Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052  
Verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, CONST. IV §1

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Single subject, constitutional amendments, CONST. IV §1**
- Single-subject determination**
  - City measures, 250.270
  - County measures, 250.168
  - Districts, 255.140
- Soil and water conservation districts, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS**
- Special election, contests of election, resubmission of measure, 258.075**
- State measures**
  - Affected county or district, referral, 250.095
  - Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
  - Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission**, this topic
  - Constitutional challenges, jurisdiction, 250.044
  - Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1
  - Cover requirements, petitions, 250.045, 250.052
  - Fiscal impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
  - Monthly filing, signature sheets, 250.105
  - Numbering, 250.115
  - Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555
  - Prospective petitions, 250.045
  - Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
  - Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.135
  - Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
  - Sponsorship statement, prospective petition, 250.045
  - Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052
- Statements**
  - Citizen panels, 250.141
  - Contributions and expenditures, 260.118
  - Explanatory, voters' pamphlets, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
  - Financial impact, see **Financial impact**, this topic
  - Organization, petition committee, 260.118
  - Petition signatures, obtaining, money payment, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135
  - Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
  - Sponsorship, petition, state measures, 250.045
- Successful measures, proclamation, Governor, 254.555**
- Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23**
- Taxation, see ELECTIONS**
- Television and radio broadcast, supplement, voters pamphlet, 251.295**
- Television translator districts, 354.650**
- Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052**
- Tribal governments, financial impact estimates, 250.125**
- Veto power, CONST. IV §1**
- Violations, see Crimes and offenses, this topic**
- Voters' pamphlets**
  - (Generally), 251.185
  - Arguments
    - Inclusion of names and whether argument supports or opposes, 251.265
    - Preparation and filing, 251.245, 251.255
    - Review for errors, Secretary of State, 251.260
  - Citizen panel statements, 250.141
  - Community college district bond measures, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
  - Constitutional amendment proposed, printing form, 251.195
  - Contents, generally, 251.185
  - Counties
    - County pamphlet, omissions, 251.358

## INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Voters' pamphlets (Cont.)**
    - Counties (Cont.)
      - State pamphlet, inclusion of county measures, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
    - Explanatory statements, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
    - Financial impact estimates, 250.125
    - Local measures, inclusion in state pamphlet, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
    - Metropolitan service district measures, 251.067, 251.185, 251.285
    - Racial and ethnic impact statements, 137.685
    - Television, radio broadcasts, 193.330, 193.350, 251.295
  - Voters, qualifications, CONST. II §2**
  - Water control districts, 553.035**
  - Water improvement districts, 552.750**
  - Weather modification districts, 558.203**
  - Withdrawal, petition, 250.029**
- ## INJUNCTIONS
- See also **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**
- Abatement, public nuisances, 105.550 et seq.**
  - Abuse of vulnerable person, investigative demands, 124.125**
  - Academic degrees, misrepresentation, 348.609**
  - Accountant law violations, 673.360**
  - Adult foster homes, registration violations, 443.775**
  - Agriculture law violations, 561.280**
  - Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
  - Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations, 601.130**
  - Annulment suit pendency, 107.095**
  - Archaeology law violations, 358.925, 358.928**
  - Architect law violations, 671.220**
  - Athletic trainers, violations, 676.613**
  - Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING**
  - Barbers and hair designers, etc., licensing violations, 676.613**
  - Behavior analysis, 676.613**
  - Body art practitioners, 676.613**
  - Boiler and pressure vessel law violations, 480.530**
  - Building code violations, 455.083, 455.775**
  - Business names, violations, 648.135**
  - Cemeteries and crematoriums, violations, 97.825, 692.385**
  - Charge card solicitation, violations, 646A.230**
  - Child care facilities, violations, 329A.370**
  - Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.765**
  - Cities, ordinances, enforcing, 30.315**
  - Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087**
  - College assignments, sale, 165.114**
  - Commercial fishing, 508.502, 509.910**
  - Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225**
  - Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement, 576.365**
  - Construction contractors, 701.098**
  - Controlled substances, precursor substance violations, 475.949**
  - Cooperative corporations, 62.365, 62.850**
  - Corporations, shell entities, 60.661**
  - Counties, ordinances, enforcing, 30.315**
  - Credit practices, trade regulation violations, 646A.230, 646A.244**
  - Credit union, misrepresentation as, 723.026**
  - Dairy products plants, violations, 621.010**

## INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Dams, release of water, 541.545  
Dealers, motor vehicle, franchises, 650.150, 650.170  
Debt management service providers, 697.762  
Dental practice law, violation, 679.027, 679.180  
Denturists, licensing violations, 676.613  
Dietitians, violations, 676.613  
Discount medical plan organizations, 742.440  
Discrimination, 659A.885  
Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**  
Documents of title, Uniform Commercial Code, rights of purchaser, 77.6020  
Economic development projects, unlawful actions, 285B.368  
Educational assignments, sale, 165.114  
Ejectment, against permanent, 12.040  
Elevator Safety Law, violations, 460.145  
Employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Energy facility regulatory violations, 469.563  
Engineer law violations, 672.215  
Entry to or exit from public roads, illegal, 374.415, 374.430  
Environmental health specialists, violations, 676.613  
Escrow agent violations, 197.390, 696.545  
Farm implements, supplier agreements, 646A.322  
Fill and removal, 196.860, 196.870  
Fire protection, forest operations, 477.605  
Fish and wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**  
Food law violations, 616.220, 616.750  
Forester, State, orders, compliance, 527.690  
Franchise sale regulation, 650.065  
Fraternal benefit societies, 748.509  
Fryers, label violations, 619.380  
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, violations, 692.385  
Geothermal resources, violations, 522.810  
Goals, land use, orders of compliance, 197.335  
Going out of business sales, 646A.112  
Grain warehousing, 586.285, 586.525  
Hazardous substance regulation violations, 453.125  
Hazardous waste disposal, 466.200, 466.210  
Health care facility licensing violations, 441.050  
Health care professionals, practice after suspension, revocation, 676.220, 676.230  
Health laws, violations, 431.155  
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.613  
Health maintenance organizations, licensing violations, 441.050  
Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.613  
Highway signs, 377.777  
Housing, 456.118, 456.205, 456.264, 456.685  
In-home care agencies, 443.327  
Installment sales law, violations, 83.180, 83.190  
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Intimidation, 30.198  
Jurisdiction, county judges, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13  
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**  
Land surveyor law violations, 672.215  
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**  
Landlord and tenant, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846  
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.557  
Licensing, occupational or professional, violations, 670.325  
Limitations, statute of, effects, 12.210  
Limited liability companies, shell entities, 63.661

## INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
Local government boundary commissions, 199.464  
Long term care facility licensing violations, 441.050  
Mail agents, violation, 646A.348  
Marine Board, State, navigational obstructions, 830.110  
Massage therapists, licensing violations, 687.021  
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement, 180.455, 180.494  
Medicine, unlicensed practice, 677.325  
Metropolitan service districts, ordinances, 268.360  
Midwives, violations, 676.613  
Milk standards law, violations, 621.010  
Minimum wages, future failures to pay, 653.055  
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, 90.453, 90.720, 90.725, 90.846, 446.190, 446.681  
Mobile units dispensing food, violations, 624.420  
Money transmission businesses, 717.295  
Mortgage lending violations, 86A.130  
Motor fuel franchises, violations of law, 650.250  
Motor vehicle dealer franchises, 650.150, 650.170  
Musical works, royalties, 647.710, 647.720  
Names, business, violations, 648.135  
Naturopaths, violations, 685.210  
Navigational obstructions, State Marine Board, 830.110  
Noise emission control violations, 467.050  
Notaries public, certain violations, 194.405  
Noxious weed management, 569.195  
Nuclear installation regulation violations, 469.563  
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Nurses and nursing, 678.164  
Nursing home administrators, violations, 676.613  
Oil and gas violations, 520.175  
Optometrists, violations, 683.330  
Organized labor, 661.040  
Outdoor clubs, 498.464  
Outdoor mass gatherings, 433.770  
Physical therapists, violations, 688.140  
Pipelines, site regulation violations, 469.563  
Pollution control violations, 468.100, 468B.142  
Polygraphs, noncomplying, use enjoined, 703.310  
Polysomnographic technologists, violations, 676.613  
Practice of law, unauthorized, 9.166  
Precursor substances, violations, 475.949  
Preliminary (generally)  
    (Generally), ORCP 79  
    Application of rule, ORCP 79E  
    Availability, ORCP 79A  
    Consolidation, hearing and trial, ORCP 79C  
    County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13  
    Form and scope, ORCP 79D  
    Hearing, ORCP 79B  
    Notice, ORCP 79C  
    Security, ORCP 82A  
Prevailing rate of wage and overtime pay, payment, future failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870  
Psychologist violations, 675.150  
Public employee strikes, 243.726  
Public health laws, violations, 431.155  
Public meetings law, violations, 192.680  
Public servants, criminal conduct directed at, 30.405, 30.407  
Public utilities, 756.180, 758.465  
Racketeering activities, 166.725  
Radiation control violations, 453.715  
Real estate activity, unlicensed, 696.397



## INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

**Recreation trail violations**, 390.986  
**Removal and fill**, 196.860, 196.870  
**Rental agreements, residential, noncompliance**, 90.360, 90.401  
**Respiratory therapists, violations**, 676.613  
**Restraining and protective orders**  
(Generally), ORCP 79  
Application of rule, ORCP 79E  
Arrests, violations, certain orders, 133.310, 133.381  
Availability, ORCP 79A  
Child abuse, juvenile court procedure, 419B.845, 419B.846  
Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225  
Contents and duration, ORCP 79B  
Deadly weapons, extreme risk protection orders, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Debt management service providers, 697.762  
Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035  
Dissolution or modification, ORCP 79B  
Dissolution, annulment, or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT, OR SEPARATION**  
Family abuse and violence, see **FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**  
Foreign  
Applicability of laws, 24.190  
Definitions, 24.190  
Enforcement, 24.190  
Entry, Law Enforcement Data System, 24.190  
False, providing, 133.318  
Release, security amount, 24.190  
Form and scope, ORCP 79D  
Grand jury records and reports, 132.270  
Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B  
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.  
Outdoor clubs, 498.464  
Probate, elective share of surviving spouse, 114.710  
Property protection, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83H  
Public health violations, 431.155, 431.157  
Security, ORCP 82A  
Senior abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035  
Service, see **PROCESS**  
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**  
Stalking protective orders, see **STALKING**  
Unmarried parents, proceedings, health and life insurance obligations, 109.103  
Without notice, granting, ORCP 79B  
**Retail installment sales law, violations**, 83.180, 83.190  
**Risk retention groups, hazardous financial condition**, 735.355  
**Scenic waterway violations**, 390.925  
**Secured transactions, sale of collateral**, 79.0625  
**Securities**, see **SECURITIES**  
**Separation suit pendency**, 107.095  
**Service mark infringement**, 647.105, 647.107  
**Sewage facilities**  
Municipalities, service charge violations, 454.030  
Subsurface disposal system violations, 454.645  
**Sex offender therapists, violations**, 676.613  
**Sexual orientation, certain laws, political subdivisions**, 659.870  
**Sham sales**, 646A.112  
**Signs, highways**, 377.777  
**Smoking, vaporizing, etc. violations, public places**, 433.860  
**Solicitations, charge cards, credit cards**, 646A.230  
**Solid waste control violations**, 459.376  
**South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, rules violations**, 273.558

## INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

**State seal, improper use**, 186.025  
**Subdivision and series partition control violations**, 92.495  
**Surface mining land reclamation violations**, 517.880  
**Swimming pools as nuisance, abating**, 448.060  
**Swine feeding violations**, 600.120  
**Tattoo artists, violations**, 676.613  
**Telecommunications utilities**, 756.180  
**Temporary restraining orders**, see **Restraining and protective orders**, this topic  
**Timber removal, taxes due**, 305.410, 311.425, 311.430  
**Time share estates**, 94.930  
**Trade practices, unlawful**, 646.626, 646.632, 646.633, 646.638, 646.642, 646.646  
**Trade secrets, misappropriation**, 646.463  
**Trademark infringement**, 647.105, 647.107  
**Unarmed combat sports and entertainment wrestling**, 463.995  
**Unauthorized practice of law**, 9.166  
**Unemployment compensation, employer deposit or bond**, 657.508  
**Union labels**, 661.250  
**Unit ownership, sales**, 100.905  
**Unlawful employment practices**, 659A.885  
**Unlawful trade practices**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**  
**Vending machines, food, violations**, 624.420  
**Veterinary medical laws, violations**, 686.270  
**Wages, unpaid**, 652.340  
**Warehousing, grain**, 586.285, 586.525  
**Waste water specialists, violations**, 676.613  
**Water**, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**  
**Weights and measures, security seal violations**, 618.506, 618.516, 618.531, 618.541, 618.995  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**  
**Zoning, county ordinance violations**, 215.185

## INJURY OR DESTRUCTION

**Bonds, evidence of**, 286A.185  
**Crimes and offenses**, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**  
**Crops**  
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815  
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172  
**Fish**, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**  
**Personal injuries**, see **PERSONAL INJURIES**, generally  
**Property**, see **PROPERTY**  
**Public records**, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**  
**Statewide injury and violence prevention program**, 431A.125

## INMATES

**Correctional institutions**, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**State institutions**, see **STATE INSTITUTIONS**

## INNOCENCE

**Presumption**, 136.415

## INNOVATION BOND ADMINISTRATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.749

## **INNOVATION BOND FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.746, 284.747

## **INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.701 et seq.

Appropriations, see **STATE FINANCE**

### **Bonds**

(Generally), 284.746

Definitions, 284.745

Oregon Innovation Bond Administration Fund, 284.749

Oregon Innovation Bond Fund, 284.746, 284.747

Oregon Innovation Debt Service Fund, 284.748

Proceeds, use, 284.746

**Committees**, 284.706

**Contracts**, 284.706, 284.711, 284.740

**Creation**, 284.706

**Definitions**, 284.701

**Duties, generally**, 284.711

**Fees**, 284.711, 284.742

### **Grants and loans**

Bond financing, see **Bonds**, this topic

Oregon Commercialized Research Fund, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740

Oregon Innovation Fund, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740 et seq.

**Meetings**, 284.706

**Members**, 284.706

**Oregon Commercialized Research Fund**, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740, 293.115

**Oregon Innovation Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

**Reports**, 284.715

**Rules**, 284.706, 284.735, 284.742

**Signature research centers**, 284.740

**State plan for innovation and economic competitiveness**, 284.715

## **INNOVATION DEBT SERVICE FUND, OREGON**

(Generally), 284.748

## **INNOVATION FUND, OREGON**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **INNOVATIVE PARTNERSHIPS PROGRAM, OREGON**

See **TRANSPORTATION**

## **INNS**

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

## **INOCULATIONS**

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS, AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

## **INQUESTS**

See **DEATH**

## **INSANITY**

See **MENTAL DISORDERS (CRIMES AND OFFENSES)**, generally; **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally

## **INSECTS**

**Bees**, see **BEES**, generally

**Farm use zones, cultivation, insect species**, 215.213, 215.283

**Forest pest control**, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**

**Grazing lands, common school, protection**, 273.815

**Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, unsuitable siting**, 446.100

**Pesticides and pests**, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**, generally

**Potato, control methods research**, 567.005

**Stings, allergen treatment**, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally

**Tourist facilities, control**, 446.330

**Vector control**, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

## **INSIGNIA**

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

## **INSOLVENCY**

See also **BANKRUPTCY**

**Assignees or donees, tax liability**, 314.310

**Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**

**Consumer finance license applicants, denial**, 725.145

**Cooperative corporations, liquidation**, 62.695

**Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial**, 723.014

**Fraudulent conveyances, insolvency described**, 95.210

**Grain warehousemen**, 586.525, 586.527, 586.529

**Health care service contractors**, 750.085, 750.095

**Insurance and insurers**, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**

**Judgments, bankruptcy discharge**, 18.238

**Marijuana, recreational use laws**, 475B.033

**Medical, hospital services, employers, employee fees**, 652.710

**Pawnbrokers, license denial**, 726.075

**Retirement benefits, public employees**, 237.980, 238.445

**Sale of goods**, see **SALES**

**Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend**, 33.610

**Secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral**, 79.0315

**Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers**, 59.205, 59.265, 59.790

**Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption**, 344.580

**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS**

**Abandoned or derelict vessels**, 830.911

**Adult foster homes**, 443.735, 443.755

**Agriculture and horticulture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

**Alcoholic beverages**, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

**Alternative energy devices, tax credits**, 469B.118

**Amusement rides**, see **AMUSEMENT RIDES**

**Animal rescue entities**, 609.415, 609.420

**Apiary Inspector, Chief**, 602.020

**Athletic trainers**, 676.618, 688.715

**Backflow assemblies and cross-connections**, 448.279

**INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)**

Bees, 602.020  
 Beverage container redemption, compliance, 459A.739  
 Body art practitioners, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405  
 Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**  
 Buildings, see **BUILDINGS**  
 Campaign finance statements, 260.205, 260.215  
 Cemeteries, 692.320  
 Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.776  
 Child care providers, 329A.330, 329A.350, 329A.390, 329A.400, 329A.410, 329A.420, 329A.505  
 Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**  
 Christmas tree growers, licensing, 571.510, 571.560  
 Cigarettes, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
 Compost toilets, 447.124  
 Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**  
 Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217  
 Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
 Contraceptives, condom stock, 435.105  
 Corporate shareholder meetings, 60.223  
 Correctional facilities, local, 169.040, 169.070  
 County auditors, books, 210.220  
 Crematoriums, 692.320  
 Dams, see **DAMS AND RESERVOIRS**  
 Denturists, facilities, 676.618  
 Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 810.480, 822.130  
 Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.900  
 Earthquake-damaged structures  
   Entry and inspection, 455.448  
   Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448  
 Eggs, 632.761, 632.840  
 Electricity, see **ELECTRICITY**  
 Electrologists, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405  
 Elevators, see **ELEVATORS**  
 Energy facility site inspections, 469.430  
 Environmental health specialists, facilities, 676.618  
 Failure to respond to request, sanctions, ORCP 46D  
 Field burning, compliance, 468A.580, 468A.585  
 Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**  
 Food, see **FOOD**  
 Funerals and funeral businesses, 692.320  
 Grain, see **GRAIN**  
 Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology schools and facilities, 345.440, 345.450, 676.618, 690.225  
 Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**  
 Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.618  
 Hearing aid specialists, facilities, 676.618, 694.155  
 Home health care providers, 443.019, 443.085, 443.105  
 Home inspectors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**  
 Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
 In-home care agencies, 443.315  
 Indictments, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990  
 Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262  
 Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

**INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)**

Land, entry upon, ORCP 43  
 Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555  
 Lead-based paint activities, 431A.355  
 Levees, 540.355  
 Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**  
 Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**  
 Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**  
 Local governments  
   Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255  
   Sewers, 447.091  
 Lottery drawings, security, 461.230  
 Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**  
 Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.126  
 Massage therapists, 687.123  
 Medical imaging practitioners, 688.560, 688.595  
 Midwives, facilities, 676.618  
 Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**  
 Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
 Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
 Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.720  
 Novelty lighters, enforcement, 476.846, 476.856  
 Oil and gas facilities, see **OIL AND GAS**  
 Pests and pesticides  
   Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560  
   Records, 634.146, 634.322  
 Pollution, air or water, 468.095  
 Polysomnographic technologists, facilities, 676.618  
 Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting, penalty, 135.990  
 Prevailing rate of wage, public works, 279C.850, 651.120  
 Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**  
 Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
 Racketeering, 166.725, 166.730  
 Radioactive wastes and materials, 453.665, 453.685, 453.745, 469.613  
 Railroads, see **RAILROADS**  
 Real estate marketing organizations, on-site inspection, 696.627  
 Requests, failure to respond, sanctions, ORCP 46D  
 Respiratory therapists, facilities, 676.618  
 Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**  
 Sales, goods, see **SALES**  
 Sewers and sewage systems, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**  
 Sex offender therapists, facilities, 676.618  
 State lands, removal of materials, 273.235  
 State property, 279A.255  
 Tank vessel inspection program, 468B.375, 468B.380  
 Tanning facilities, 453.729  
 Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**  
 Tobacco, smoking, and inhalant delivery systems, see **TOBACCO, SMOKING, AND INHALANT DELIVERY SYSTEMS**  
 Trees  
   Highways, 366.365  
   Landlord-tenant law, 90.725, 90.727  
   Underground storage tank sites, 466.805  
 Veterinary facilities, 686.260, 686.600  
 Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**  
 Wind erosion control, see **WIND**  
 Wreckers and wrecking businesses, 810.480, 822.130

## INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)

X-ray machines, see X-RAYS

## INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Retail installment contracts, see RETAIL  
INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS, generally

## INSTITUTIONS

Charitable, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVO-  
LENT ORGANIZATIONS, generally  
Child care facilities, see CHILD CARE FACILI-  
TIES, generally  
Child-caring agencies, see CHILD-CARING  
AGENCIES, generally  
Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL  
INSTITUTIONS, generally  
Deaths, reporting, 432.133  
Foster homes, see FOSTER CARE AND FOSTER  
HOMES, generally  
Hospitals and health care facilities, see HOSPI-  
TALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES, gener-  
ally  
Laboratories, see LABORATORIES, generally  
Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110  
Literary, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162  
Public  
Contracts, care and maintenance, 30.320  
Dental hygienists, employment, 680.150  
State institutions, see STATE INSTITUTIONS,  
generally  
Scientific, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162  
Shelter-care homes, 418.470, 418.472  
Vital statistics records, generally, 432.083

## INSTRUCTIONS

Jury, see EVIDENCE

## INSTRUMENTS

Alteration, see ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS,  
generally  
Forgery, see FORGERY, generally  
Negotiable, see NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS,  
generally  
Recording, see RECORDS AND RECORDING  
Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSAC-  
TIONS  
Simultaneous death, governing instrument,  
112.570, 112.578, 112.586  
State finance, see STATE FINANCE  
Writings, see WRITINGS, generally

## INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE

Definition, 41.110  
Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS

(Generally), 733.210, 742.003, 743.015, 743.104  
Abandoned or unclaimed property, 98.314  
Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.455 et seq.  
Accident, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally  
Accounting, record forms, methods, 733.150,  
733.170, 733.210, 733.220  
Accounts, organization, examination fees,  
731.804, 737.235  
Acquisitions and mergers  
(Generally), 732.517 et seq.  
Activities prohibited, generally, 732.521  
Approval, 732.527, 732.528, 732.529  
Asset acquisition, 732.531

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Acquisitions and mergers (Cont.)

Change in control of insurer, application of laws,  
732.537  
Compensation, prohibitions, directors and officers,  
732.325  
Definitions, 732.518  
Divestiture, notice, 732.521  
Effect of merger or consolidation, 732.538  
Equity valuation, 732.531  
Foreign or alien laws, compliance, 732.536  
Hearings, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544  
Injunctions, 732.547  
Jurisdiction, persons attempting control of domestic  
insurer, 732.541  
Monopoly or substantial diminishment of competi-  
tion, orders, 732.542, 732.544  
Notification of acquisition, 732.539  
Penalties, 731.988, 732.544  
Post-approval procedures, 732.529  
Procedures, generally, 732.523  
Prohibited activities, generally, 732.521  
Providing information to certain persons, require-  
ment, 732.556  
Purpose of statutes, 732.517  
Rehabilitation grounds, 734.150  
Remedies, violations, 732.547  
Rules, 732.539  
Severability of provisions, 732.546  
Statement of acquisition, generally, 732.523,  
732.533  
Subsidiaries, 732.549

### Actions and proceedings

Administrative procedure, see Administrative  
procedure, this topic  
Appeals, see Appeal and review, this topic  
Civil penalty, recovery, 731.988  
Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B  
Enforcement, generally, 731.256  
Fire insurers, mutual, assessment recovery, 742.250  
Insolvent insurers, claims, 734.270  
Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS  
AND PROCEEDINGS  
Surplus lines insurers, 735.485, 735.490  
Adjusters, see INSURANCE PRODUCERS,  
ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS, generally  
Administrative procedure  
(Generally), 731.240  
Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527,  
732.528, 732.544  
Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252  
Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055  
Rating schedules, organizations, 737.340, 737.342

### Advance payments, see TORTS

### Adverse underwriting decisions

Basing on previous adverse decision, 746.660  
Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650,  
746.661, 746.662, 746.663  
Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687,  
746.688  
Previous, information concerning, 746.655  
Reasons, providing applicant, policy holder or indi-  
vidual, 746.650

### Advisory committees, 731.216

### Affidavits

Claims, liquidation, rehabilitation of insurers,  
734.280  
Expenditures of insurers exceeding \$100, 732.320  
Foreign  
Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258  
Insurers, 731.362, 746.320, 746.330  
Reciprocal insurers, financial statements, 731.370

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Affidavits (Cont.)**
  - Unauthorized insurers, actions against, 731.324, 746.320, 746.330
- Affordable housing entities, self-insurance programs, exemption, 731.036**
- Aggregate insurance, 731.504**
- Agreements for rate modification, 737.312**
- Alcoholism treatment, insurance, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Alien insurers, see Foreign and alien insurers, this topic**
- Amusement rides, operation, requirement, 460.320**
- Annuities**
  - Charitable organizations, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
  - Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740**
- Appeal and review**
  - Acquisitions, approval or disapproval, 732.528
  - Administrative procedure, see **Administrative procedure, this topic**
  - Attorney fees, 742.061
  - Cease and desist orders of commissioner, 731.252
  - Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.418
  - Delinquency proceedings, 734.120
  - Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
  - Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.825
  - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
  - Rating matters, 737.342
  - Rating organization license suspension, 737.545
- Application of statutes**
  - (Generally), 731.022, 731.026, 742.001, 742.018
  - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.164
  - Charitable gift annuities, 731.038, 731.039
  - Corporation law, 732.005
  - Essential property insurance regulation, 735.035
  - Exemptions, generally, 731.036, 731.042
  - Health care service contractors, 750.055
  - Insolvency, liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.540, 734.710
  - Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.333
  - Premium financing, 746.425
  - Rating law, 737.035
  - Separate account management committee, 733.230
  - Small Business Health Options Program, 741.342
  - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 731.028
  - Surplus lines insurers, 735.492
  - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.432
- Applications**
  - Consent, requirement, 743.038
  - Domestic insurers, 732.135, 732.145
  - Life insurance, 743.039, 743.044
  - Policy, contents, 742.016
  - Representations, 742.013
  - Use, 742.016
- Approval, director, 742.003, 742.005, 742.007, 743.015**
- Armed Forces membership association, 748.601**
- Articles of incorporation, 732.095 et seq.**
- Assessments**
  - Assessment policies, special contents, 742.036
  - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
  - Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments, this topic**
  - Supporting Department of Consumer and Business Services budget, 731.804

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Assets**
  - Accounting, 733.010, 733.020, 733.140, 733.150, 733.160
  - Acquisition, domestic insurers, 732.531
  - Attachment and garnishment, 734.320
  - Captive reinsurers, management, 735.186
  - Deposits, see **Deposits, this topic**
  - Disallowance, accounting hearings, 733.140
  - Insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
  - Location, domestic insurers, 732.245
- Assignments**
  - Cause of action against insurer, 31.825
  - Deposited securities, to director, 731.620
  - Directors, officers, employees of insurers, 743.228
  - Exemption, creditors, 743.049
  - Insolvent insurers, claims against, to guaranty association, 734.630
- Policies**
  - (Generally), 743.043
  - Fire, 742.206, 742.242
  - Group life, 743.345
  - Mutual insurer members, 732.465
  - Premium financing agreements, secured transactions, 746.525
  - Surety bond, assignees, 742.352, 742.356
  - Support obligations, policy proceeds, 25.213
- Attachment of proceeds, 18.352**
- Attorney General, enforcement of law, 731.256, 731.258**
- Attorneys**
  - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
  - Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
  - Insurance organization, Oregon State Bar, owning, organizing or sponsoring, 9.080
  - Insurance producer licensing exemption, 744.056
  - Legal access providers, see **LEGAL ACCESS PROVIDERS, generally**
  - Legal expense organizations, see **LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS, generally**
  - Legal services insurance, see **LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally**
  - Professional liability fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
  - Professional liability insurance, carrying, 9.080
  - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
  - Service of process, on, 746.320, 746.360
  - Unauthorized insurer regulation, exception, 746.310
- Audits**
  - Annual, 731.488
  - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits, this topic**
  - Insurers, 731.300, 731.316
  - Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.866
- Automobile insurance, see MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE, generally**
- Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State**
  - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
  - Property, 9.010
- Binders, contents, coverage, 742.043, 742.048**
- Blood tests, HIV, consent and disclosure, 433.045**
- Bodies, liability, 30.290**
- Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600**
- Bonds and undertakings**
  - (Generally), 731.652, 734.210
  - Captive insurers, 735.162
  - Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.210
  - Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.652, 734.210

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Bonds and undertakings (Cont.)

- Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
- Organization, operation, insurers, 732.105, 732.115
- Surety companies, see **SURETY COMPANIES**
- Unauthorized insurers, court actions, 731.328

### Bylaw provisions, incorporation, restrictions, 742.033

### Canada, see **CANADA**

### Cancellation

- Bonds and undertakings, sureties, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366
- Commercial liability insurance, 731.482, 742.706
- Credit history or insurance score, use, personal insurance, 746.663
- Fire insurance, mutual insurer, 742.254
- Homeowner insurance, 746.687
- Motor vehicle insurance, driving record, prohibition, 746.260
- Premium finance agreements, 746.505
- Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
- Sureties, bonds and undertakings, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366

### Capital and surplus

- See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- (Generally), 731.554
- Advancements, withdrawal, reciprocal insurers, 731.570
- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Essential property insurance, association assessments, 735.065
- Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, assessments, restriction, 734.570
- Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
- Reciprocal insurers, 731.566, 731.570
- Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
- Required capitalization, defined, 731.132
- Title insurers, 731.562

### Captive insurers

- (Generally), 735.150 et seq.
- Actuarial opinion, annual, filing, 735.168
- Allowable risks, 735.168
- Application of statutes, 735.152, 735.164
- Asset management, captive reinsurers, 735.186
- Association captive insurers, 735.150, 735.164, 735.166, 735.172
- Business name, 735.160
- Capital and surplus requirements, 735.162
- Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
- Certificate of authority, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Confidential information, disclosure, 735.152, 735.156
- Definitions, 735.150
- Dividends and distributions, 735.162
- Examination, 735.174, 735.182
- Fees, 735.158, 735.164
- Financial condition, reports, 735.172
- Foreign or alien insurers
  - Branch captive insurers, 735.150, 735.162, 735.164, 735.172, 735.180, 735.182
  - Definitions, 735.150
  - Domestic captive insurer, becoming, 735.158
  - Examination, 735.182
  - Foreign captive insurers, generally, 735.184
  - Reports and statements, filing, 735.172
- Investment requirements, association captive insurers, 735.166

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Captive insurers (Cont.)

- Loans to parent or affiliate, prohibition, 735.166
- Permit to organize; application, fees, 735.164
- Pure captive insurers, incorporation, 735.164
- Rating organizations, exemption, 735.170
- Reports, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Requirements, generally, 735.158
- Risk distribution pool, participation, 735.168
- Rules, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Security for branch captive insurers, 735.162
- Sound actuarial principles, compliance, 735.176
- Suspension or revocation, certificate of authority, 735.178
- Tax treatment, 317.667
- Types of insurance, restrictions, 735.158

### Casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

### Certificates and certification

- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Certificates of incorporation, 732.115 et seq.
- Definition, certificate, certificate holder, 731.069
- Documents, records, 731.268
- Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.310
- Policies, readability, 743.106

### Certificates of authority

- (Generally), 731.382, 731.406
- Amendment, charter changes, 731.398
- Application funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
- Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
- Capital, surplus requirements, 731.562, 731.566
- Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
- Certificates of incorporation, prerequisite, 732.115
- Continuation
  - (Generally), 731.410
  - Complaints, consideration, 731.288
  - Refusal, 731.386, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422
- Court proceedings, unauthorized insurers, required, 746.340
- Defined, 731.072
- Domestic insurers, 731.358
- Eligibility, 731.382
- Escrow, capital stock subscriptions, 732.145
- Exemptions, 731.042, 731.374
- Expiration, 731.410
- Failure to procure, bond, 732.105
- FAIR plan association membership, requirement, 735.045
- Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
- Fire insurers, 742.248
- Foreign or alien insurers
  - (Generally), 731.362
  - Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536
  - Captive insurers, 735.164
  - Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363
  - Suspension or revocation, 731.414, 731.422
  - Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
- Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**
- Governmental agencies, issuance forbidden, 731.390
- Guaranty association membership, requirement, 734.550
- Incorporation articles, prerequisite, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
- Issuance, 731.288, 731.386, 731.390, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422, 731.470
- Liability
  - Acting without authority, 732.175

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Certificates of authority (Cont.)

#### Liability (Cont.)

Directors, officers, debts prior to issuance, 732.165

Organization permits, issuance, 732.055

Policies, issuance within year of certification, 732.155

#### Reciprocal insurers

(Generally), 731.369, 731.382

Attorney, issuance to, 731.470

Financial statement, 731.370

Surplus requirements, 731.566

Rehabilitation grounds, revocation, 734.150

Reinstatement, 731.410, 731.426

Renewal, 731.386, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422

Required, 731.354, 731.356, 731.358, 731.362, 731.369, 732.175

Service of process, reciprocal insurers, 731.370

Subscription funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145

Surety insurers, 742.350

#### Suspension or revocation

(Generally), 731.252, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422, 731.426

Acquisitions, orders, violations, 732.544

Captive insurers, 735.178

Holding companies, 732.584

Rating law violations, 737.045

Reciprocal insurers, 731.470

Unfair discriminations, 746.015

Termination, 731.410

Title insurers, 731.562

Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 746.340

Unfair discrimination, revocation or suspension, 746.015

Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396

### Charitable and nonprofit organizations

Beneficiaries, life insurance, 743.044

Blanket health insurance, 743.536

Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039

Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, generally

Indemnification, 65.411

### Charter provisions, incorporation, restrictions, 742.033

### Charter schools, 338.115

### Child care facilities

Homeowner or fire policy, 742.260

Liability insurance, 278.322

### Civil penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

### Claims

Administration not waiver, 742.056

Defending, costs, stated liability limit, 742.063

Essential property insurance, payment, 735.095

Failure, refusal to pay, 746.230, 746.310

Homeowner insurers, prohibited uses of claims, 746.686

Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615

Management, rule, 278.120

Payment as discharge, 743.041

Settlement, unfair practices, 746.230

Transfers, secured transactions, exception, 79.0109

### Classes of insurance, 731.150, 742.041

### Client security fund, attorneys, exemption, 9.625

### COFA Premium Assistance Program, 735.601,

735.604, 735.608, 735.611, 735.617

### Combination policies, issuance, 742.026

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Commercial liability insurance

Cancellation and nonrenewal

(Generally), 742.700

Definitions, 742.700

Exemptions, 742.710

Grounds, 742.702

Hearing, 742.704

Nonrenewal, 742.706

Notice

(Generally), 742.702

Receipt, proof, 742.708

Renewal, 742.706

Commercial automobile, defined, 731.074

Defending claims, cost, inclusion, stated liability limits, 742.063

Defined, 731.074

Form, filing, defense cost, liability limits, 742.063

Joint underwriting associations, see **Joint underwriting associations**, this topic

Legislative findings, 735.200

Market assistance plans, see **Market assistance plans**, this topic

Rate filings, 737.207

Umbrella policies cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710

### Commissioner, 705.105

### Community care providers, mental disorders, 278.315

### Community colleges and districts, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**

### Complaints

Confidentiality, 731.264

Recording, 731.288

Unauthorized insurers, injunctions, 731.356

### Compliance self-evaluative audits

Application of laws, statutory or common law privilege, evidence, 731.770

Authority of director, 731.762, 731.764

Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, disclosure of material, 731.764, 731.766

Courts, in camera review, 731.764, 731.766

Definitions, 731.760

Director, authority, 731.762, 731.764

Disclosure, 731.762, 731.764, 731.766, 731.768, 731.770

Documents, submission to director, 731.762

Evidence, application of laws, 731.770

Exceptions to privilege, 731.768

Insurance compliance self-evaluative audit document, defined, 731.760

Legal proceedings, disclosure of materials, 731.764, 731.766

Privileged and confidential information

(Generally), 731.761

Application of other laws, 731.770

Authority of director, 731.762

Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, 731.764, 731.766

Courts, in camera view, 731.764, 731.766

Exceptions, 731.768, 731.770

Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766

Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766

### Compliance with law, 731.022

### Condominiums, 100.415, 100.435

### Confidential information

See also **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic

(Generally), 705.137

Agreements for sharing and use of information, 705.138, 705.139

Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Confidential information (Cont.)**
  - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
  - Own risk and solvency assessments, 732.672
  - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
  - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Conflict of interest, state officers and employees**, 731.228
- Consent to insurance, insured, writing**, 743.038
- Conservation, foreign and alien insurers**, 734.190, 734.200
- Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**
- Consolidation**, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
- Construction and interpretation**
  - (Generally), 731.016, 731.052, 742.018, 742.038
  - Classes, definitions, coverage, 731.150
  - Essential property insurance, 735.025
  - Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.530, 734.780
  - Policy provisions, 742.018, 742.038, 743.486
  - Rates and rating organizations, 737.025, 737.560
- Construction contractors, license requirement**, 701.073, 701.081, 701.084, 701.470
- Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions**, 737.602, 737.604
- Consultants**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Consumer and Business Services Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of**, see **CONSUMER AND BUSINESS SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Contents**, 742.021, 742.023, 742.028
- Continuing education, licensees**
  - (Generally), 744.008, 744.011, 744.013
  - Consultants, 744.665
  - Insurance producers, 744.072
- Contracts and agreements**
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
  - Dental services contracts, 735.515
  - Exclusive agency, 732.220
  - Management of insurer, exclusion of board of directors, 732.215
  - Own risk and solvency assessments, confidentiality, 732.672
  - Policy as contract, 742.016
  - Premium financing agreements, 746.475, 746.525
  - Public bonds and funds, investment, 294.035
- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business**, 731.428
- Cooperative corporations, insurance, indemnification liability**, 62.478
- Corporate excise and income taxes**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**
- Corporations**
  - Acquisitions and mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
  - Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
  - Corporation law, application, 732.005
  - Foreign, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
  - Incorporators, 732.085
  - Indemnification, 60.411
  - Insurer powers, 732.205, 732.210
  - Name, 731.430, 735.160

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Corporations (Cont.)**
  - Powers, 732.205, 732.210
  - Registered office, agent, 731.434
  - Stock, investments, 733.630, 733.635
- Costs**
  - Actions and suits
    - Liquidation, rehabilitation assessment objections, 734.440
    - Policies, claims, actions on, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538
    - Hearings, rating law violations, 737.045
- Court orders, liquidation, rehabilitation**, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Credit history or insurance score, use by insurers**, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
- Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**
- Crimes and offenses**
  - Conviction, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
  - Investigation and prosecution, cooperation with state and federal agencies, 731.592
  - Reporting criminal conduct, 731.590, 731.592, 731.594
  - Trade practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Customer information from other insurance producer, use, financial institutions**, 708A.005, 708A.120
- Debt buyers**, 646A.646
- Defending claims, costs, liability limit statement**, 742.063
- Defenses, waiver, policy provisions**, 742.056
- Definitions**
  - Action, 731.056
  - Alien insurer, 731.082
  - Annuity, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170
  - Authorized insurer, 731.066
  - Business entity, 731.116
  - Captive insurer, 735.150
  - Casualty insurance, 731.158
  - Certificate of authority, 731.072
  - Classes, exclusive, 731.150
  - Commercial liability insurance, 731.074
  - Construction, 731.052, 731.150
  - Corporate governance annual disclosure, 732.650
  - Covered life, 731.075
  - Department, 731.076
  - Director, 731.076
  - Domestic
    - Insurer, 731.082
    - Risk, 731.086
  - Domicile
    - (Generally), 731.092
    - Alien insurer, 731.096
  - Essential health benefits, 731.097
  - Foreign insurer, 731.082
  - Group health insurance, 731.098
  - Home protection insurance, 731.164
  - Home service agreement, 731.164
  - Independently procured insurance, 731.099
  - Industrial life insurance, 731.166
  - Insurance, 731.102
  - Insurance holding company system, 732.548
  - Insurance producer, 731.104, 732.810
  - Insurer, 731.106
  - Internationally active insurance group, 732.548
  - Judgment, 731.112
  - Lease insurance, 731.178
  - License, 731.072
  - Limited benefit coverage, 731.114
  - Marine and transportation insurance, 731.174



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Definitions (Cont.)

Mortgage insurance, 731.178  
Mutual insurer, 731.142  
Negotiate, 731.104  
Own risk and solvency assessment, 732.650  
Person, 731.116  
Policy, 731.122, 743.103  
Property insurance, 731.182  
Reciprocal insurer, 731.142  
Reinsurance, 731.126  
Reinsurance intermediary broker, 744.800  
Reinsurance intermediary manager, 744.800  
Required capitalization, 731.132  
Retail insurance producer, 744.093  
Sell, 731.104  
Solicit, 731.104  
State, 731.136  
Stock insurer, 731.142  
Subscriber, 731.142  
Surety insurance, 731.186  
Surplus lines insurance, 731.144  
Title insurance, 731.190  
Transact insurance, 731.146, 731.486  
Travel insurance, 744.101  
Unauthorized insurer, 731.066  
Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.194  
Wholesale insurance producer, 744.093

**Delinquency proceedings**, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic  
**Delivery of policy**, 742.046  
**Dental insurance**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
**Dentists, retired, liability insurance**, 679.510

**Deposits**  
Acceptance, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.604  
Amount, 731.624, 731.628  
Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010  
Assignment, securities, 731.620  
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.608, 731.628  
Deficiency, determination, 731.616  
Depository banks, contracts, Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.642  
Duration, 731.648, 731.652  
Eligible assets, 731.640  
Exchange of assets, 731.612  
Foreign and alien insurers  
(Generally), 731.624, 731.636  
Examination, 731.300  
Purpose, 731.608  
Home protection insurers, 731.624  
Income, recovery, 731.612  
Inspection, 731.612  
Levy on, approval, 731.644  
Losses, payment from prohibited, 731.644  
Policyholders, by, 731.446  
Purpose, 731.608  
Reciprocal insurers  
(Generally), 731.369, 731.632  
Purpose, 731.608  
Reinsurance, 731.628, 731.648, 731.652  
Release, 731.648, 731.652  
Retaliatory provisions, 731.854, 731.859  
Special, 731.328, 731.624, 734.300, 746.340  
Surety bonds, approval, 731.640  
Title insurers, 731.624  
Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 731.328, 746.340  
Unearned premiums, 731.608  
Valuation, 731.616  
Workers' compensation insurance, 731.608, 731.628, 731.640

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Director

Bond, 734.210  
Duties and powers, 731.236, 731.256  
Immunity, 731.314, 734.690, 734.870, 742.572  
Oaths, 731.232  
Report, annual, 731.280  
Service of process on, 731.434  
Subpoena power, 731.232

**Directors**, see **Officers and directors**, this topic  
**Disclosure, information**, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic  
**Discount medical plans**, see **DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS**, generally  
**Discovery, agreements or policies**, ORCP 36B

**Discrimination**  
(Generally), 746.015  
Domestic or sexual violence victims, 746.015  
Driving record, 746.260  
Geographic location, Portland, 746.018  
Insurers and agents, discriminating against, 746.160  
Life settlement contracts, 744.382  
Policy terms and conditions, 746.015  
Rates, 737.310, 746.015, 746.018  
Rating organization services, 737.360  
Unmarried women, health insurance, 743A.084

**Disposition of revenues**, 731.292  
**Dissolution, insurers, voluntary**, 732.235

**Dividends and distributions**  
Captive insurers, 735.162  
Holding companies, 732.576  
Impaired or insolvent insurers, 734.840  
Recovery, 732.592  
Restrictions, generally, 732.225

**Domestic insurers**  
(Generally), 732.005 et seq.  
Corporation law, application, 732.005  
Defined, 731.082  
Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic  
Home office, 732.245  
Mutual insurers, see **Mutual insurers**, this topic  
Organization, 732.015 et seq.  
Rules  
(Generally), 732.572  
Acquiring shares, 732.410  
Actuary, opinion, 733.304  
Holding companies, 732.572  
Home office, 732.245  
Report to shareholders, 732.460  
Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455  
Shares, own, acquisition, 732.410

**Domestic violence victims, discrimination**, 746.015

**Domicile**  
Definitions, 731.092, 731.096  
Transfer, unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367  
Transferring to other state, 731.364, 731.365

**Driver training schools, certification, proof**, 822.510, 822.515

**Economic development projects, loan guarantee programs**, 285B.206

**Educators Benefit Board, Oregon**, see **EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON**, generally

**Effective date of coverage**, 742.048

**Electronics, portable**, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

**Embezzlement, rehabilitating domestic insurer, order**, 734.150

**Emergencies**, see **EMERGENCIES AND DISASTERS**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Enforcement of laws

- (Generally), 731.016, 731.256
- Attorney General, assistance, 731.258
- Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252
- Complaints, use, 731.264
- Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Rating laws, 737.045, 737.215
- Restitution, 731.256
- Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
- Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

### Environmental claims, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

### Errors and omissions insurance

- Debt buyers, 646A.646
- Managing general agents, maintaining, 744.303
- Reinsurance intermediary managers, 744.818
- Third party administrators, 744.726

### Escrows, see **ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**

### Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic

### Estoppel, defenses, policy provisions, 742.056

### Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

### Examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic

### Excess coverage, premium return, 742.058

### Exchange facilitators, 673.810

### Exchange of information, see **Information exchanges**, this topic

### Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220

### Execution

- Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
- Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352

### Exemptions

- Certificates, 731.042, 731.374
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.601
- Guaranteed asset protection waivers, see note after, 646A.765
- Insurance Code, generally, 731.036, 731.042
- Proceeds, creditors, 743.046 et seq.
- Securities Law, 59.035, 731.046

### Expenditures, insurers, approval, 732.320

### FAIR Plan Association

- (Generally), 735.015, 735.025, 735.035
- Appeals by member insurers, 735.095
- Application of statutes, 735.035
- Assessment of members, 735.065, 735.075
- Board
  - Assessments, refund, 735.075
  - Association powers, exercise, 735.045
  - Defined, 735.005
  - Financial reports to director, 735.105
  - Legal immunity, 735.145
  - Meetings, 735.055, 735.095
  - Members, 735.055, 735.095
  - Quorum, 735.055
  - Service insurers, designation, 735.005, 735.075
- Borrowing funds, 735.075
- Claims payment, 735.095
- Construction of law, 735.025
- Creation of association, 735.045
- Definitions, 735.005
- Duties and powers, 735.065, 735.075
- Education, crime prevention, 735.065
- Fees, taxes, exemption, 735.115
- Immunity, legal action, 735.145
- Inspection bureaus, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075
- Insurance procurement, 735.065, 735.095
- Membership requirement, 735.045
- Plan of operation, 735.045, 735.065, 735.085, 735.095

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### FAIR Plan Association (Cont.)

- Purpose of law, 735.015
- Regulation as insurer, 735.105
- Service insurers, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075
- Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 735.015, 735.025, 735.035
- Taxes, fees, exemption, 735.115

### Faucet aerators, installation, 693.025

### Federal law, effect, 731.012

### Fees

- (Generally), 731.804
- Actions, suits, attorneys, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350
- Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164
- Certificate of authority
  - (Generally), 731.410, 731.804
  - Captive insurers, 735.158
  - Suspension, payment during, 731.426
- Directors, officers of insurers, prohibitions, 732.325
- Exemption certificate, 731.042
- FAIR plan association, exemption, 735.115
- Guaranty association, exemption, 734.670
- Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Long term care insurance, public employees, 243.291
- Mortgage insurers, waiver request, 731.516
- Motor vehicle rental companies, licensure, 744.858
- Organization, stock insurers, 732.025
- Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577
- Prohibited, state officers and employees, 731.228
- Rating organization license, 737.355
- Records, copying, 731.268
- Report, state, 731.272
- Retaliatory, 731.854
- State, receiving, disposition, reporting, 731.272, 731.292
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.430, 735.455
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Taxation, gross amount of premiums, 731.808
- Unauthorized insurers, court actions, service of process, 731.324
- Witness, 731.232, 742.504

### Fictitious groupings

- Exceptions to prohibitions
  - (Generally), 737.600
  - Construction projects, certain, 737.602, 737.604
- Prohibitions, 737.600

### Filings

- See also **Reports**, this topic
- Acquisition, statement of, 732.523
- Actuarial opinions, captive insurers, 735.168
- Advisory organizations, rate assistance, 737.510
- Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.172
- Annual statements, 731.410, 731.574, 735.172
- Articles of incorporation, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
- Assumed names, 731.430
- Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
- Deposit release, 731.652
- Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
- Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085, 735.095
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- Exemption, certain filings, 742.004
- False, 731.260, 731.296
- Fees, 731.804
- Foreign insurers, 731.362
- Guaranteed arrest bond, 742.376
- Guaranty association operation plan, insolvent insurers, 734.590

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Filings (Cont.)

Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic  
Insolvent insurers, guaranty association operation plan, 734.590  
Insurance scoring models, 746.662  
Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**  
Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.856  
Name, capital stock subscriptions, applications, 732.135  
Nonforfeiture law, operative date, 743.204  
Organization permit applications, 732.055, 732.065  
Policy forms, 742.003, 742.004, 743.015  
Premiums, computation, life, compliance notice, 743.216  
Process service, notice, demand, 731.434  
Proxy solicitation material, 732.415  
Rates, plans, schedules, 737.205, 737.320, 742.004, 743.015 et seq., 750.655  
Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370  
Registered office, agent, 731.434  
Rentals, purchases, rates, 746.130  
Sales material, 742.009  
Security ownership, stock insurers, 732.430  
Variable life, nonforfeiture benefits computation, 743.230  
Wet marine and transportation insurance tax, 731.828

**Financial institutions**, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**

**Financial statements**, 731.574, 731.812, 735.172

### Fines and penalties

(Generally), 731.988, 731.992  
Acquisitions, violations, 731.988, 732.544  
Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**  
Holding companies, 731.988, 732.584  
Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.858  
Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592  
Risk retention groups, subjection to, 735.345  
Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868  
Travel insurance, 744.107

### Fire insurance

Abandonment prohibited, 742.236  
Actions, claim recovery, 742.240  
Additions to policy, 742.220  
Appraisal, waiver, loss, 742.222, 742.232  
Assignment, 742.206  
Cancellation, 742.224, 742.226, 742.254  
Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.418  
Child care facilities, 742.260  
Coverage  
    Additional, 742.218, 742.244  
    Exclusions, 742.210, 742.212, 742.214, 742.216, 742.244  
    Limitations, 742.200, 742.214  
Death, family occupancy continued, 114.005  
Examinations, waiver, 742.222  
Exceptions, limitations, policy requirements, 742.200, 742.204, 742.210  
Form, 742.206, 742.246  
Fraud, 742.208  
Loss  
    Actions, suits, claim recovery, 742.240  
    Appraisal, 742.232  
    Payment, 742.206, 742.228, 742.234, 742.238  
    Pro rata sharing, 742.228  
    Proof, 742.053, 742.230, 742.238  
    Requirements, 742.230  
Mortgagee interest, 742.226  
Mutual, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Fire insurance (Cont.)

Nonassessable, 742.248  
Notice, cancellation, loss, 742.224, 742.226, 742.230, 742.254  
Optional provisions, 742.246  
Other insurance prohibited, 742.214  
Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380  
Policy provisions required, 742.202, 742.232  
Premiums, 742.206, 742.224, 742.248  
Rates  
    Experience, standards, basis, 737.310  
    Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970  
Reports and information release, 476.270  
Settlement options, 742.234  
Standard provisions, 742.202, 742.204, 742.254  
Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504  
Subrogation, 742.226, 742.242  
Suits, claim recovery, 742.240  
Void, fraud, 742.208  
Waiver, 742.220, 742.222

**Fire insurers, mutual, liability limitation, approval**, 742.248

**Fireworks sales or displays**, 480.150

### Foreign and alien insurers

Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536  
Annual statements, 731.574, 731.812  
Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic  
Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic  
Conservation, 734.190, 734.200  
Defined, 731.082  
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic  
Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363  
Exemption, regulation, licensing, admission, 731.378  
Insolvent, guaranty association duties, 734.810  
Investments, 733.510  
Liquidation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic  
Notes, security, mortgages or trust deeds, taking, enforcing, etc., 731.380  
Reciprocal, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic  
Registration exemptions, 732.551  
Regulation exemption, licensing, admission, 731.378  
Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic  
Requirements, generally, 731.362  
Risk retention groups, 735.315  
Statements, annual financial, 731.574, 731.812  
Taxes  
    Exemptions, 731.381  
    Retaliatory taxes, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859  
Transfer of domicile, unincorporated authorized foreign insurer, 731.367  
Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320  
Unrelated business, prohibition, 731.450  
Venue, delinquency proceedings, 734.110

**Foreign decisions, orders, enforcement**, 731.258

**Foreign jurisdictions, transacting insurance**, 731.454

**Foreign language**, see **LANGUAGE**

**Foreign law, application invalid**, 742.018

**Forest protection districts, cost of protection, inclusion**, 477.230

**Forest road contractors, minimum**, 376.340

**Forestlands, fire protection costs**, 477.775

**Forms**, see **FORMS (STATUTORY)**

**Fraternal benefit societies**, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**, generally

**Fraud**, see **FRAUD AND DECEIT**

**Funeral expenses**, 743.038

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

**Garages and repair shops**, see **GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**

**Genetic tests, use, insurers**, 746.135

**Governmental insurers, authorization prohibited**, 731.390

**Grain in storage**, 586.315, 587.040

### **Grouping**

Employers, dividend purposes, experience, workers' compensation, 746.145

Fictitious groupings, see **Fictitious groupings**, this topic

Persons or risks, experience, dividend purposes, marine, casualty or surety insurance, 746.150

### **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**

See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

(Generally), 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710

Application of statutes, 734.540, 734.555, 734.710

#### **Assessments**

Payment, inclusion in rates, 734.570

Recoupment assessments, 734.579

Refund, 734.575, 734.580

Assets, insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635

Association membership requirement, 734.550, 734.800

#### **Claims**

Assignment of rights, insured, 734.630

Covered, defined, 734.510

Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.700

Delinquency proceedings, administration, 734.710

Payment, 734.520, 734.570, 734.580, 734.600

Priority, 734.630, 734.640

Servicing facilities, 734.570, 734.580, 734.620, 734.690

Settlement, 734.570, 734.630

Statements, filing with receiver, 734.630

Workers' compensation, 734.570, 734.640

Construction of law, 734.530

Definitions, 734.510

Delinquency proceedings, member insurers, 734.710

Demands, 734.555

Examination, member insurers, 734.650

Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.670

Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see

**INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

Liability, insured of insolvent insurer, 734.695

Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

#### **Notices**

(Generally), 734.555

Insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.570, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650

Offset, assessments, tax liability, members, 734.575

Paid claims, recovery, 734.695

Plan of operation, 734.550, 734.590, 734.600

Purpose of law, 734.520

Recovery of paid claims, 734.695

Registered agent, 734.555

Regulation as insurer, 734.660

Reports, 734.650, 734.660

Rules, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820

Service of process, 734.555

Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710

Tax liability, members, offsets, assessments, 734.575

Taxes, fees, exemption, 734.670

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### **Guardian and ward**

Health, blanket, benefit payments, 743.543

Mutual, voting, minors, 732.470

### **Hazardous wastes and materials**, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

**Health**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

### **Hearings**

(Generally), 731.240

Accounting, asset disallowance, 733.140

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Capital impairment, 732.225

Cease and desist orders, 731.252

Certificate of authority suspension or revocation, 731.414, 731.418

Exclusive agency contracts, disapproval, 732.220

Holding company registration, 732.567, 732.568

Investments, disposal, 733.750

Licenses, adjusters and consultants, probation, 744.014

Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572

Organization of insurers, applications, 732.045

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rate recommendations of advisory organizations, 737.510

Rating law violations, 737.045, 737.215, 737.342

Rating organizations, 737.360, 737.365

Rating schedules, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

**HIV tests, consent and disclosure**, 433.045

### **Holding companies, registration**

(Generally), 732.548 et seq.

Affiliated insurers, 732.564, 732.568

Capital and surplus, reasonableness and adequacy, determination, 732.582

Common management, 732.578

Consolidated registration, 732.562

Definitions, 732.548

Directors, generally, 732.578

Disclaimer of affiliation, 732.568

Dividends and distributions, 732.576

Enterprise risk reports, 732.569

Examinations and investigations, 732.584, 732.586, 732.594, 732.596

Exemptions, 732.566

Forms, content, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Internationally active insurance groups, 732.594, 732.596

Liability of officers and directors, 732.578

Penalties, 731.988, 732.584

Presumption of control, 732.567

Requirement to register, 732.551

Rules, 732.572

Standards for transactions within holding company, 732.574

Statement, information required, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554

Supervision, liquidation, or rehabilitation, 732.588, 732.592, 732.594, 732.596

Supervisory college, 732.571

Termination of registration, 732.558

Time for registration, extension, 732.551

### **Home office**

Domestic insurers, 732.245

Investment, real property, 733.770

### **Home protection insurance**

(Generally), 742.280

Defined, 731.164

Home protection insurers

Capital, surplus requirements, 731.554

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Home protection insurance** (Cont.)
  - Home protection insurers (Cont.)
    - Deposits with Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.624
    - Financial statements, filing, 731.574
    - Free insurance, inducements, exemption, 746.130
    - Investment of funds, 733.685
    - Unearned premium reserve, maintaining, 733.095
  - Policy, contents, 742.280
  - Rates, 737.310
  - Real estate licensees, transactions, license exemption, 744.056
  - Rules, 733.685, 742.280
- Home solicitation sales**, 83.710
- Homeowner insurance**
  - See also **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
  - Adverse underwriting decisions, loss history reports, 746.650, 746.688
  - Cancellation, 746.687
  - Child care facilities, 742.260
  - Claims, insurer use, prohibitions, 746.686
  - Defined, 746.600
- Homicide, effect**, 112.455 et seq.
- Immunities**, see **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**
- Immunity, legal action**, 734.690, 734.870
- Impaired insurers**, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Income taxes**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Incorporators**, 732.085
- Indemnity**, see **INDEMNIFICATION**
- Independently procured insurance**, see **Surplus lines**, this topic
- Information collection, use, and disclosure**
  - See also **Confidential information**, this topic
  - Adverse underwriting decisions, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic
  - Agent for service of process, 746.675
  - Annual statistical report, 731.264
  - Application, certain statutes, 746.609, 746.610
  - Authorization forms, 746.630, 746.668
  - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
  - Complaints, generally, 731.264
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
  - Definitions, 746.600
  - Depository institutions, disclosures to customers, 746.217
  - Exchanges, see **Information exchanges**, this topic
  - Fair Credit Reporting Act (federal), relationship, 746.668
  - False pretenses, obtaining information, 746.690
  - Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
  - Health insurance exchange, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE**
  - Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
  - Investigations and examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic
  - Investigative consumer reports, 746.635
  - Limitations and conditions, 746.665, 746.668
  - Marketing and research surveys, 746.625
  - Notice, information practices, 746.620, 746.668
  - Personal representative of deceased person, 746.611
  - Pretext interviews, 746.615
  - Prospective insured, insurance producer informing, 742.009
  - Purpose, statement of, 746.605

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Information collection, use, and disclosure** (Cont.)
  - Recorded personal information
    - Access, 746.640
    - Correction, amendment or deletion, 746.645
    - Remedies, 746.680
    - Request, recorded personal information, 746.640
    - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Information exchanges**
  - (Generally), 731.730 et seq.
  - Disclosures prohibited, certain, 731.735
  - Insurance filings, annual statement blank, 731.730
  - Liability immunity, 731.731, 731.737
- Injunctions**
  - Acquisitions, violations, 732.547
  - Rehabilitation proceedings, 734.140
  - Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
- Insolvency**, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
- Installment sales contracts, retail**
  - Goods and services, 83.110
  - Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
  - Premium financing law, applicability, 746.425
- Insurable interests**, 742.011, 743.038, 743.040, 743.044
- Insurance Code**
  - Annual report, official transactions of director, 731.272
  - Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
  - Citation, short title, 731.004
  - Construction, 731.016, 731.052
  - Definitions, 731.052 et seq.
  - Enforcement, state officers and employees, conflict of interest, 731.228
  - Federal law, effect, 731.012
  - Policy, declaration, 731.008
  - Recommendations for changes in Code, review process, 731.276
- Insurance Commissioner**, 705.105
- Insurance Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon**, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate**, 732.820, 732.825
- Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**
- Interstate ferries**, 384.435
- Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact**, 732.820, 732.825
- Interviews**
  - (Generally), 746.615
  - Pretext, prohibition, 746.615
- Investigations and examinations**
  - (Generally), 731.236, 731.296, 731.300, 731.304, 731.308, 731.312, 731.316
  - Access, records etc., 731.308
  - Account, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235
  - Captive insurers, 735.174, 735.182
  - Complaints, 731.264, 741.540
  - Criminal conduct, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
  - Depository institutions, 746.219
  - Evidence, use as, 731.264
  - Examiners
    - Appointment, 731.302
    - Liability immunity, 731.314
  - Expenses, payment, 731.316
  - Financial, 731.300, 731.316
  - Guaranty association requests, member insurers, 734.650

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Investigations and examinations (Cont.)

- Health insurance exchange, complaints, 741.540
- Holding companies, 732.584, 732.586, 732.594, 732.596
- Information disclosures, exemptions
  - Complaint investigations, generally, 731.264
  - Health insurance exchange, 741.540
  - Holding companies, 732.586
  - Violations, 746.670
- Organization permits, 732.025, 732.045
- Premium financing licenses, 746.465
- Publication, 731.264, 731.312
- Rate matters, 656.612, 737.225, 737.235, 737.320
- Records, access, 731.308
- Refusal by insurer, authority revocation, 731.418
- Retainer medical practices, 735.500
- Revolving account, 731.804
- Unauthorized insurers, 746.370

### Investigative consumer reports, 746.635

### Investments

- (Generally), 733.510, 733.580, 733.650, 733.740
- Amounts, funds invested, 733.630
- Amply secured obligation, defined, 733.550
- Approval, directors, 733.730
- Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
- Association captive insurers, 735.166
- Cash dividend, common stocks, 733.620
- Compensating balances, loans, 733.575, 733.578
- Corporation, defined, 733.530
- Development and reconstruction banks, 733.650
- Disposal, 733.750
- Exemptions, regulation, 733.520
- Foreign, alien insurers, 733.510
- Governmental obligations, 733.550, 733.770
- Health care service facilities, 733.700, 733.780
- Home office, 733.770
- Home protection insurers, 733.685
- Housing, low income, state program, 456.625, 456.635, 456.640, 456.690
- Improved real property, defined, 733.570
- Investment program, safety of principal etc., 733.510
- Lien or pledge, defined, 733.580
- Limitations
  - (Generally), 733.720, 733.770, 733.780
  - Separate accounts, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
- Loans, 733.575, 733.578, 733.640, 733.650, 733.780
- Mortgage loans, 733.600, 733.740
- Obligation, defined, 733.540
- Personal property, 733.680
- Political subdivision, defined, 733.530
- Previous authorized investments, 733.710
- Prohibited, 733.780
- Prudent investor rule, 733.670
- Real property, 733.610, 733.740, 733.760, 733.770
- Record, 733.740
- Securities not investment quality, 733.695
- Security, insurance, 733.640, 733.760, 733.780
- Separate account funds, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
- Sovereign, defined, 733.530
- Stocks, corporate, 733.620, 733.630, 733.635, 733.740
- Subsidiary corporations, 733.630, 733.635
- Title Insurance Unearned Premium Reserve Fund, 733.090
- Title plants, 733.690, 733.780
- Unencumbered, defined, 733.560

### Joint underwriting associations

- Annual statement, 735.240

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Joint underwriting associations (Cont.)

- Board of directors, 735.235
- Debts, state liability, 735.255
- Defined, 735.205
- Formation
  - (Generally), 735.220
  - Findings, 735.215
- Liability exemption, 735.250
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
- Membership, insurers, 735.225
- Rates, 735.230
- Risk retention groups, participation, 735.320
- Rules, 735.260
- State liability, debts, 735.255
- Surcharges, lawful obligations, inability to pay, 735.245

### Judgments, see JUDGMENTS

### Jurisdiction of courts, see JURISDICTION

### Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092

### Labor contractors, requirement, 658.415

### Landlord-tenant law, renter's liability insurance, generally, 90.222

### Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.610

### Language, see LANGUAGE

### Laws

- Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
- Insurance Code, see **Insurance Code**, this topic
- Publication, distribution, sale, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

### Leases

- Insurable interest, lessee, 72A.2180
- Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

### Legal services, see LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally

### Lenders, mortgages, etc., security protection, payments, 86.260

### Liability

- Administration of law, Department of Administrative Services, 278.130
- Charter boats, 830.445
- Child care facilities, 278.322
- Commercial liability insurance, withdrawals, failures to renew or canceling lines, 731.482
- Community care providers, mental disorders, 278.315
- Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
- Definitions, 278.005
- Determinations, 733.030, 733.140, 733.150
- Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
- Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150
- Limitation, mutual fire insurers, 742.248
- Marijuana licensees, 475B.163
- Medical professionals, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Outfitters and guides, 704.020, 704.050
- Race meet licensees, 462.110
- Renter's insurance, generally, 90.222
- Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.365
- Valuation, actuaries, 733.331
- Watershed grant recipients, 541.934

### Libel or slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110

### Licenses and permits

- Applications, 732.025 et seq.
- Captive insurers, permit to organize, 735.164

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Licenses and permits (Cont.)

- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
- Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 705.141
- Fees, 731.804
- Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Issuance
  - (Generally), 732.055, 732.125
  - Complaints, effect, 731.288
- Local licenses, preemption, 731.841
- Motor vehicle rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**
- Rating organizations, 737.045, 737.350, 737.355, 737.545
- Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
- Revocation or suspension, 732.075
- Revocation, supplementary powers, 731.252
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868

### Liens

- Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.810
- Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.320, 734.350
- Investments, loans, 733.640
- Motor vehicle liability insurer, 742.536
- Orders, delinquency proceedings, 734.140
- Policy liens as assets, 733.010
- Ships and boats, premiums, 783.010

### Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

### Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**, generally

### Liquidation and rehabilitation

- See also **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic
- Affidavits, claimants, 734.280
- Ancillary state, defined, 734.026
- Application of statutes to member insurers, 734.710
- Assessments, expenses, 734.400, 734.410, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
- Attachment, assets, 734.320
- Claims
  - Allowing, certain, 734.380
  - Compromising, 734.380
  - Domestic insurers, against, 734.260
  - Employees, 734.360
  - Filing, 734.390
  - Foreign insurers, against, 734.240, 734.270
  - Form, 734.280
  - Hearing, 734.280
  - Notice, 734.280
  - Priority, 734.290, 734.300, 734.310, 734.360
  - Special deposits, 734.360
- Delinquency proceedings
  - (Generally), 734.210
  - Appeal, 734.120
  - Application for, 734.130
  - Assessment orders, judgment, 734.440
  - Attachment, assets, 734.320
  - Claims, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.290, 734.360
  - Cooperation, 734.142
  - Costs and expenses, payment, 734.230
  - Exclusive remedy, 734.120

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

- Delinquency proceedings (Cont.)
  - Foreign insurers, generally, 734.240
  - Garnishment, assets, 734.320
  - Guaranty association expenses, members, 734.360, 734.630, 734.710
  - Jurisdiction, 734.110
  - Offsets, 734.370
  - Orders, 734.140
  - Preferences, voidable, 734.350
  - Procedure, 734.130, 734.210
  - Receivership Code, Oregon, applicability, 734.113
  - Venue, 734.110
  - Voidable transfers, 734.350
- Determination, continued operation hazardous, standards, 731.385
- Director, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Dissolution, voluntary, 732.235
- Domestic insurers
  - Assessment reports, 734.400, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
  - Claims
    - Against, 734.260
    - Of nonresidents, 734.260
  - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
  - Orders, 734.160, 734.180
  - Procedure, delinquency proceedings, 734.210
- Domiciliary state, defined, 734.026
- Duties, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Foreign or alien insurers
  - Ancillary receivership, 734.200, 734.240
  - Claims against, 734.240, 734.270
  - Conduct of proceedings, 734.240
  - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
  - Venue, 734.110
- Garnishment, assets, 734.320
- Grounds, 734.150, 734.170, 734.190
- Hearings, 734.270, 734.280, 734.440
- Holding companies, 732.588, 732.592, 732.594, 732.596
- Impairment, generally, 732.225, 732.230, 734.014, 734.150
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Liabilities, date fixed, 734.340
- Notices, 734.270, 734.280, 734.430
- Offsets, 734.370
- Orders
  - Assessment, 734.430, 734.440
  - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
  - Delinquency proceedings, 734.130, 734.210
  - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
  - Insolvency, 734.390
  - Liquidation, 734.170, 734.180, 734.390, 734.400
  - Rehabilitation, 734.150, 734.160, 734.400
  - Show cause, 734.130, 734.440
- Preferences, voidable, 734.350
- Receiver
  - Ancillary, 734.200, 734.240, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
  - Appointment as rehabilitation grounds, 734.150
  - Bond, 734.210
  - Claims, filing, priority, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.300, 734.310
  - Deposits, release to, 731.648
  - Director, as, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
  - Domiciliary, 734.200, 734.250, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
  - Foreign insurers, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

#### Receiver (Cont.)

Guaranty association settlements, effect, 734.630

Liability immunity, 734.144

Reciprocal state, defined, 734.026

Recovery of distributions, 732.592

Rights, date fixed, 734.340

Standards, determination, continued operation hazardous, 731.385

#### Supervision

(Generally), 734.043 et seq.

Action against violating order of supervision, 734.055

Actions by director, during supervision, 734.051

Correction, practices, 734.047

Holding companies, 732.588, 732.594, 732.596

Order, court, 734.055, 734.059, 734.063, 734.067

Voidable transfers, preferences, 734.350

Voluntary dissolution, 732.235

**Liquor Control Commission, Oregon**, 471.725

### Loan property

(Generally), 746.195

Depository institution obtaining insurance, 746.201

### Loans

#### Insurers

Captive insurers, 735.166

Directors, officers, interest in, 732.325

Investments, 733.575, 733.578, 733.580, 733.600, 733.640

Liquidation, rehabilitation, offsets, 734.370

#### Policies

Assets, as, 733.010, 733.020

Credit, see **HEALTH INSURANCE; LIFE INSURANCE**

Directors, officers approval, 733.730

Limitation, 733.770

Offsets, insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.370

Premium financing, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

Property securing loan or credit, insurance practices, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201

Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592

**Local governmental bodies**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**Long term care**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

**Loss, forms**, 742.053, 742.056

### Mail

Health insurance cancellation, notice, 743B.320, 743B.321, 743B.323, 743B.324

Health insurance exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400

Motor vehicle, cancellation, nonrenewal, 742.564, 742.568

Policy delivery, 742.046

Unfair discrimination, hearing, notice, 746.015

**Malpractice**, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**, generally

**Management of insurer, board of directors exclusion**, 732.215

**Management, improper**, 731.386

**Marijuana licensees**, 475B.163

### Marine and transportation insurance

Defined, 731.174

Inland marine, rates, 737.205, 737.310

Reserves, financial, requirement, 733.060, 733.070

#### Wet

Certificate of authority, exemption, 731.374

Defined, 731.194

Deposits, reciprocal insurers, 731.632

Policy regulation, exception, 742.001

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Marine and transportation insurance (Cont.)

#### Wet (Cont.)

Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035

Reciprocal insurers, declaration, filing, 731.369

Reinsurance restrictions inapplicable, 731.508

Risk limitation inapplicable, 731.504, 731.508

Surplus, domestic reciprocal insurer, maintaining, 731.566

Taxes, 731.824, 731.828, 731.842

Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.360

Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360

### Market assistance plans

Defined, 735.205

Forming, 735.210

Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265

#### Rules

Formation, 735.210

Operation, 735.260

**Medical professional liability**, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**

**Meetings, mutual, reciprocal**, 732.475

**Mergers**, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

### Minors

Industrial life policies, beneficiaries, 743.201

Life policies, 743.038, 743.216, 743.222

Mutual insurer, member, 732.470

Support, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

### Misrepresentations

(Generally), 746.075

Application for policy, 742.013

**Mortality table, use**, 743.207, 743.216

**Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGES**

**Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**

**Motor vehicle insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally

### Motor vehicle rental companies

Conditions, 744.856

Coverage disclosure, 744.856

Definitions, 744.850

Filing officer, 744.856

Insurance Code, application, 744.858

Kinds of insurance authorized, 744.854

Limited licenses

Application, 744.852

Fees, 744.858

Revocation or suspension, 744.858

Rules, 744.852, 744.858

Penalties, 744.858

Prohibitions, 744.856

Training program, 744.856

**Multiple employer welfare arrangement, Insurance Code application**, 731.026

**Municipalities**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

**Murder, effect**, 112.455 et seq.

### Mutual insurers

Conversion or reorganization

(Generally), 732.600 et seq.

Actions permitted, 732.604

Approval, 732.624, 732.626

Definitions, 732.600

Dissenters, rights, 732.630

Effect of conversion, 732.614

Eligible members, record date, 732.611

Enhancing financial strength and flexibility, purpose of law, 732.602

Membership interest, consideration for converting or reorganizing, 732.612

Mutual holding company

Eligible members, record date, 732.611



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Mutual insurers (Cont.)

- Conversion or reorganization (Cont.)
  - Mutual holding company (Cont.)
    - Reorganization involving organization of, 732.618
    - Restructuring, 732.622
    - Status as corporation, 732.620
  - Ownership shares, companies resulting from conversion, limitations, 732.628
  - Plan, 732.606, 732.608, 732.610
  - Rules, 732.604
  - Stockholding company, reorganization involving organization of, 732.616
- Defined, 731.142
- Domestic mutual insurers
- Bylaws, 732.480
  - Eligible members or eligible subscribers, providing for, plan, 732.531
  - Mergers or consolidations, 732.521
  - Personal liability, members, bylaws, 732.480
  - Fire, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
  - Members, 732.460, 732.465, 732.470, 732.475
  - Mergers and acquisitions, voting, 732.529
  - Organization, articles, 732.095
  - Voting, members, 732.470, 732.529, 732.606

**Name of insurer**, 731.430, 735.160

**Newspapers**, see **NEWSPAPERS**

**Nonassessable policies, reciprocal insurers**, 731.462

**Nonprofit organizations**, see **Charitable and nonprofit organizations**, this topic

### Notices

- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.528, 732.539
- Certificate of authority suspension, reinstatement, 731.422, 731.426
- Deposit deficiency, 731.616
- Domicile, transfer to other state, 731.365
- Electronic transmittal, 84.070
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- Information practices, 746.620, 746.668
- Insolvent, impaired insurers, guaranty associations, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650
- Orders, 731.248, 731.252
- Organization permit approval, disapproval, 732.055
- Policy forms, filing, 742.003, 742.004, 742.007
- Premium computation, adjustments, 743.216
- Proxy filings, disapproval, 732.415
- Rate filings, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
- Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.505
- Requirements and standards, noncompliance, 737.336

**Novation of policy, assumption reinsurance agreements**, 742.160, 742.162

**Nuclear power plants, property damage**, 469.561, 469.562

**Oaths, Department of Consumer and Business Services**, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

**Ocean renewable energy facilities**, 274.879

**Offenses**, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic; **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

**Office, registered**, 731.434

### Officers and directors

- (Generally), 732.305 et seq.
- Compensation and salaries, 732.325
- Conflict of interest, 732.325, 733.230
- Deposits, banking institutions, approval, 733.730
- Emergency management plan, 732.250
- Examination, refusal, rehabilitation ground, 734.150
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- Expenditures, approval, 732.320

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Officers and directors (Cont.)

- Insider stock trading, profit recovery, 732.435
- Insider trading, 732.430, 732.435, 732.440
- Investments, approval, 733.730
- Preorganization debts, liability, 732.165
- Residency, directors, domestic insurers, 732.305
- Separate account management, 733.230
- Voidable transfers, 734.350

### Orders

- (Generally), 731.248, 731.252, 731.422
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.539, 732.542, 732.544
- Emergency declaration, effect on policies, 731.870
- Impairment, curing, withholding from public inspection, 732.230
- Investments, disposal, 733.750
- Rating matters, 737.045, 737.342

**Organization, domestic insurers**, 732.015 et seq.

**Other jurisdictions, transacting insurance**, 731.454

**Outdoor mass gatherings, requiring insurance, county governing body**, 433.755

**Outfitters and guides**, 704.020, 704.050

### Own risk and solvency assessments

- Applicability, 732.653
- Confidentiality, disclosures, 732.672
- Definitions, 732.650
- Documentation and supporting information, 732.669, 732.672
- Exemptions, 732.666
- Guidance
  - (Generally), 732.653
  - Manual, 732.650, 732.659, 732.662, 732.669
- National Association of Insurance Commissioners, agreements, 732.672
- Requirements, 732.653, 732.659, 732.666
- Summary report, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672

**Pawnbrokers, pledges**, 726.380

### Payments

- Discharge of liability, insurer, 743.041
- Insurance producers, 744.087, 746.085
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

**Penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

**Permits**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

**Personal injury protection, motor vehicles**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

**Pesticide application, financial responsibility**, 634.116, 634.306

**Pharmacy benefit managers**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

**Planned communities**, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**

**Pledges**, see **PLEDGES**

**Policy declaration, law**, 731.008

**Policyholder deposits**, 731.446

**Portable electronics**, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

**Power of attorney**, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

**Powers, insurers**, 732.205

**Premium financing regulation**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

**Pretext interviews**, 746.615

**Privilege tax**, see **Taxes**, this topic

**Privileged and confidential information**, see **Confidential information**, this topic

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**

### Proceeds

- Attachment, 18.352
- Devisees, specific, receipt, 112.385
- Exemptions, creditors, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Proceeds (Cont.)

Security interests, 79.0315  
Slayer or abuser, forfeiture, 112.515, 112.525,  
112.535, 112.555

### Process, service, see **PROCESS**

### Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers

(Generally), 732.810 et seq.  
Application of laws, 732.811  
Audits, 732.812  
Authority, 732.814  
Contract requirements, 732.812  
Definitions, 732.810  
Financial statements, filing, 732.812  
Relationship between producer and controlled insurer, notice to prospective insured, 732.813

### Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

### Property and casualty insurance

Ambulance financial responsibility, 682.105, 682.107  
Application of rating law, 737.035  
Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600  
Casualty, 731.158, 731.504, 731.624, 742.031  
Definition, property insurance, 731.182  
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic  
Discrimination, geographical, Portland, 746.018  
Effective date of coverage, 742.048  
Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic  
Insurable interest, 742.011  
Insurance companies  
Investments, 733.600, 733.610, 733.740  
Liquidation and rehabilitation, 734.210, 734.220, 734.240  
Loans, security, limitation, 733.760, 733.770  
Location, 732.245  
Valuation, 733.160  
Investments, insurers, 733.610, 733.740, 733.770  
Loans, realty secured, premiums, advance payment, 86.255, 86.260  
Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally  
Nuclear power plants, 469.561, 469.562  
Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380  
Personal property, unauthorized insurer, regulation exception, 746.065  
Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306  
Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally  
Property insurance, defined, 731.182  
Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380  
Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690  
Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035  
Rentals, charges, 746.130  
Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**  
Steam boiler, 742.041  
Subrogation, joint tortfeasor contribution, 31.800  
Travel insurance, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111

### Protection, purpose of laws, 731.008

### Proxies, 732.415, 732.470, 732.475

### Public bodies, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036

### Public corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

### Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690

### Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

### Publications, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

### Race meet licensees, 462.110

### Radioactive material transportation, 469.607, 469.615

### Rates

Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505  
Agreements for modifications, 737.312  
Approval of filings, 737.320  
Casualty, risks, grouping, 737.310  
Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265  
Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275  
Compliance with filings, 737.330  
Control, 746.160  
Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275  
Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663  
Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330  
Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336  
Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.325, 737.360, 737.390, 746.015, 746.018  
Effective date, notice, 737.205, 737.320, 737.336  
Examination, 737.235, 737.320  
Excess, specific risks, 737.325

### Exemptions

(Generally), 737.600  
Aircraft, 737.035  
Health, 737.035, 737.600  
Life, 737.035, 737.600  
Reinsurance, 737.035  
Surplus lines, 737.035  
Wet marine and transportation, 737.035  
Exemptions from filing, 742.004  
Factors in rate making, 737.310  
Fictitious groupings, 737.600  
Filings, 737.205, 737.207, 737.209, 737.320, 737.330, 742.004, 743.015 et seq., 750.655  
Fire

Experience, standards, basis, 737.310  
Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970  
Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.209, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342  
Home protection insurance, 737.310  
Homeowner insurance, rating decisions, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688  
Inadequate, effect, 737.310  
Information to insured, 737.505  
Inland marine, risks, grouping, 737.310  
Joint underwriters, 737.390  
Legal service contractors, 750.655  
Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, market assistance plans and joint underwriting associations, 735.265  
Method of rate making, 737.310  
Policies to comply with filings, 737.330  
Premium financing, 746.425, 746.485, 746.495  
Property, purchase or rental, compliance, 746.130  
Rating organizations, see **Rating organizations**, this topic  
Rating schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic  
Records of insurer, inspection, 737.225  
Risks, grouping, 737.310, 737.600  
Specific risks, excess, 737.325  
Statutes, purpose, application, 737.025, 737.035  
Surety, risks, grouping, 737.310  
Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320  
Uniformity among insurers, 737.310

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rates (Cont.)

Worker leasing companies, experience rating, 737.270

Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

### Rating organizations

Advisory organizations

Cooperative rates, 737.255

Definitions, 737.012, 737.017

Law violations, remedies, 737.045, 737.215

Noncompliance with rating law, 737.215, 737.336

Records, inspections, 737.225

Regulation, 737.510, 737.515

Unauthorized adherence to rates, 737.265

Unfair or unreasonable assistance, 737.510

Agricultural employers, exemption, 737.600

Application of rating law, 737.035

Captive insurers, exemption, 735.170

Construction of statutes, 737.025, 737.560

Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330

Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.360, 746.015, 746.018

Exemptions, 735.170, 737.035, 737.600

False information, giving prohibited, 737.535

Fictitious groupings, 737.600

Information inclusion requirement, 737.230

Information to insured, 737.505

Inland marine, 737.205, 737.310

Organizations

Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505

Cooperative activities, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.365

Definitions, 737.007, 737.017

Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336

Discrimination prohibited, 737.360

Effect of membership, 737.205

Examination, 737.515

Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

Information, making available to insured, 737.505

Insurers as subscribers, 737.360

Interchange of data, 737.526

Licenses

Fee, 731.804, 737.355

Issuance, 737.350, 737.355

Suspension, 737.045, 737.545

Member, defined, 737.017

Rate filings, 737.205, 737.320

Rating service, discrimination prohibited, 737.360

Review

Cooperative activities, 737.365

Rules, 737.360

Subscriber applications, 737.360

Rules, 737.355, 737.360

State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, membership, 737.265, 737.560

Subscriber, defined, 737.017

Subscribers and members, 737.205, 737.360, 737.560

Suspension of license, 737.045, 737.545

Public bodies, exemption, 737.600

Purpose of statutes, 737.025

Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225

Statistical agency, workers' compensation, designation, 737.225

Title insurers, 737.310, 737.320

Violations of rating law, remedies, 737.045, 737.215

Withholding information prohibited, 737.535

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rating schedules

Amending, 743.018

Approval, 737.320

Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265

Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275

Compliance required, 737.215, 737.330

Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275

Deviation, prohibited, 737.215, 737.330

Disapproval, 737.320, 737.336

Effective date, 737.205, 737.320

Examination, 737.235, 737.320

Filings, 737.205, 737.320, 742.004, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655

Hearings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

Insurer without capital stock, filing, 732.035

Joint underwriters, 737.390

Lawfulness, proceedings to determine, 737.235, 737.340, 737.342

Legal service contractors, 750.655

Notices, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340

Organization subscribers, members complying with filing requirements, 737.205

Policies to comply, 737.330

Public inspection authorized, 737.205

Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225

Suspension, modification, filing requirement, 737.325

Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320

Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

**Readability, standards**, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

### Real property

Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670

Lenders security protection, 86.240, 86.260, 746.201

Mortgage insurance, see **MORTGAGES**

Property and casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

Reciprocal insurers, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371

**Rebates, trade practices**, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065

**Receivership**, see **RECEIVERSHIP**

### Reciprocal insurers

Attorney in fact, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840

Authority, insurance transactions, 731.394

Capital and surplus, 731.566, 731.570

Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic

Contracts, exchange authorized, 731.458

Declaration, filing, 731.369

Defined, 731.142

Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic

Exchange of contracts authorized, 731.458

Financial statements, filing, 731.370

Foreign or alien deposits, cash or securities, benefit of subscribers, 731.369

Life insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458

Meetings, members, 732.475

Organization, articles, 732.095

Policies, nonassessable, 731.462

Power of attorney, 731.369, 731.466

Real estate, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371

Requirements, 731.369

Service of process, 731.370, 731.466

Taxes, 731.840

Title insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458

### Reciprocity

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Reciprocity (Cont.)

- Insurance producers, adjusters, licensing, 744.064, 744.528, 744.535
- Reciprocal insurers, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic

### Records

- See also **Reports**, this topic
- Complaints, 731.264, 731.288, 741.540
- Copies and reproductions, evidence, 731.268
- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
- Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.240
- Depository institutions, investigations, examination, 746.219
- Information collection, use, and disclosure, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic
- Insolvency, delinquency proceedings, 734.230, 734.650
- Insurance producers, compensation agreements, 744.087
- Insured, inspection, trade practice regulation, 746.370
- Insurers maintaining, 733.170, 733.740
- Investigations, 731.264, 731.308, 741.540
- Investments, insurers, 733.740
- Premium financing, 746.465
- Rate matters, 737.205, 737.225, 737.235, 737.515
- Reinsurance intermediaries, 744.806, 744.816
- Unauthorized insurers, investigations, 746.370
- Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
- Workers' compensation, retention, insurers, 731.475

### Registered office, agent, 731.434

### Registration

- Holding companies, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic
- Securities, 732.125

### Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

### Reinsurance

- Approval by director, 731.508
- Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010, 733.140
- Assumption reinsurance agreements
  - (Generally), 742.150 et seq.
  - Approval, 742.150, 742.154
  - Authority of insurer, limitations, 742.150, 742.152
  - Definition, assumption reinsurance agreement, 742.150
  - Novation of policy, 742.160, 742.162
- Transfers
  - Notice of transfer, 742.156
  - Premium as acceptance of transfer, 742.158
  - Rejection of transfer, policyholder, 742.158
- Authorized, 731.508
- Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
- Credits, as, financial condition, 733.040, 733.140
- Criteria
  - Assuming insurer, accreditation as reinsurer, 731.511
  - Credit for reinsurance, allowing, 731.509
  - Reduction from liability for reinsurance, allowing, 731.510
- Defined, 731.126
- Deposits, 731.628, 731.648, 731.652
- Dissolution, required, 732.235
- Essential property insurance, 735.005, 735.065
- Financial condition determinations, credit for reinsurance, 733.010
- Intermediaries, see **Reinsurance intermediaries**, this topic

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Reinsurance (Cont.)

- Membership, mutual insurers, exception, 732.465
- Merger or consolidation, effect, 732.538
- Offsets, rehabilitation, liquidation, 734.370
- Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
- Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
- Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
- Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508
- Withdrawal of insurer, required, 731.512

### Reinsurance intermediaries

- (Generally), 744.800 et seq.
- Books, accounts and records, access, 744.816
- Entering into transactions
  - Conditions, 744.804
  - Intermediary manager and reinsurer, 744.810
- Errors and omissions insurance, 744.818
- Licenses, 744.800
- Prohibited actions, managers, 744.812
- Qualifications, brokers and managers, 744.800
- Records, 744.806, 744.816
- Requirements, exemptions from application, 744.802
- Unlicensed intermediary broker, prohibition, 744.808
- Unlicensed intermediary manager, prohibition, 744.814
- Violations, authority to order taking actions, 744.820

### Religious organizations, see **RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

### Renewal, certificate, indorsement, 742.051

### Renter's liability insurance, generally, 90.222

### Reports

- See also **Filings**, this topic
  - Alien insurers, premiums, 731.812
  - Captive insurers, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
  - Confidentiality
    - (Generally), 731.750 et seq.
    - Capital or surplus, report used for determination, 731.752
    - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.686, 732.689
    - Financial plan of action and report, 731.752
    - Permissible uses, 731.754
    - Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.337
  - Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689
  - Criminal conduct, 731.592, 731.594
  - Enterprise risk reports, holding company registration, 732.569
  - Essential property insurance, FAIR plan association, 735.105
  - Examiners, 731.312
  - False, 731.260, 731.296
  - Fire insurance premiums, 731.820
  - Foreign insurers, premiums, 731.812
  - Guaranty association, 734.650, 734.660
  - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
  - Information disclosures, see **Information collection, use, and disclosure**, this topic
  - Insurance Code transactions, director's annual report, 731.272
  - Own risk and solvency assessment summary reports, 732.662, 732.666, 732.669, 732.672
  - Permissible uses, 731.754
  - Rating organizations, other state insurance officials, 737.515
  - Shareholders, annual report, 732.460
  - Wet marine and transportation insurance tax, 731.828
- ### Representations, insurers, 742.016, 742.208

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Reserves

- Increasing, inadequate, 733.050
- Marine and transportation, 733.060, 733.070
- Mortgage, 733.100
- Title, 733.060, 733.090
- Unearned premiums, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090, 733.095
- Valuation, see **Valuation**, this topic

### Restitution, insurer violations, 731.256

### Retail installment contracts, see **Installment sales contracts, retail**, this topic

### Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

### Retailatory tax provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859

### Revenues, disposition, 731.292

### Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508

### Risk management

- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680, 732.683, 732.686, 732.689

#### Framework

- (Generally), 732.656
- Applicability, 732.653
- Confidentiality, disclosures, 732.672
- Definitions, 732.650
- Exemptions, 732.666
- Requirements, 732.653, 732.656, 732.666

#### Own risk and solvency assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic

#### State agencies

- (Generally), 278.405
- Insurance purchases, authorization, 278.415

### Risk retention

- (Generally), 735.300 et seq., 735.310
- Definitions, 735.305
- Federal Product Liability Risk Retention Act, pre-emption, 735.340
- Foreign risk retention groups, 735.315
- Hazardous financial condition, injunctions, U.S. district court, 735.355
- Insurance guaranty fund, joining or contributing, 735.320
- Joint underwriting associations, participation, 735.320
- Liability risk retention law, citation, 735.365
- Licenses, insurance producers, 735.350
- Orders, U.S. district court, injunctions, hazardous financial condition, 735.355
- Penalties, civil and criminal, liability, 735.345
- Purchasing groups
  - (Generally), 735.330
  - Exemption, laws relating to creation of groups, 735.325
  - Insurance purchase, 735.335
- Rules, 735.360

### Road crossings, liability coverage, 374.309, 374.310

### Rules

- (Generally), 731.244
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.539
- Adoption, 731.244
- Alternative insurance
  - Captive insurers, 735.154
  - Joint underwriting association, annual statement, 735.240
  - Liability risk retention law, 735.360
  - Liquor liability insurance risk and rate classifications, 735.265
- Market assistance plans
  - Efficient and equitable operation, 735.260
  - Formation, 735.210

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

- Annual statistical report, method for publishing, 731.264
- Annuities, contracts, minimum standards, 733.308
- Assessments, percentage rates, 731.804
- Capital and surplus, 731.554
- Captive insurers, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Claims management, 278.120
- Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.604
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.135
- Corporate governance annual disclosures, 732.680
- Deposits, eligible assets, 731.640
- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Domestic insurer, see **Domestic insurers**, this topic
- Earned surplus, defined, domestic insurers, 732.410
- Emergencies, 731.870
- Equity security, definition by rule, 732.420
- Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085
- Exclusive agency contracts, application, 732.220
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Filing exemptions, 742.004
- Financial statements, 731.574, 735.172
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820
- Health care service contractors, 750.055, 750.085
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Holding company registration, 732.572
- Home protection insurers, 733.685, 742.280
- Homeowner insurance, use of claims, 746.686
- Insurance producers, adjusters, and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
- Insurer, annual audit, content of audited financial report, filing, etc., 731.488
- Investments, obligations not investment quality, 733.695
- Joint underwriting association, operation, 735.260
- Legal expense organizations, 750.715
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Long term care insurance, 743.655, 743.658, 743.664, 743.665
- Market assistance plan
  - Formation, 735.210
  - Operation, 735.260
- Mortgage insurance limitation, 731.516
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.315, 750.333
- Mutual insurers, conversion or reorganization, 732.604
- Operation of insurer, determining if hazardous, 731.385
- Oregon FAIR Plan Association, operation, plan, 735.085
- Oregon Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association
  - Assessment of members, 734.815
  - Operation, plan, 734.820
- Policies
  - Binders, 742.043
  - Commercial liability insurance, cancellation, 742.702
  - Home protection policies, 742.280
  - Motor vehicle liability insurance
    - Claim, definition by rule, 742.536
    - Dispute, resolution, 742.466

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Rules (Cont.)

#### Policies (Cont.)

##### Motor vehicle liability insurance (Cont.)

Driving record, restrictions, 742.450

Makes claim, definition by rule, 742.536

Mutual insurers policyholders liability, 742.248

Sales materials, 742.009

Portable electronics insurance, 646A.577, 646A.590

Professional liability funds, 752.045

Proxy material, 732.415

Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.360

Rating plants, interchange of data, 737.526

Reduction of capital and surplus, 732.225

Reference interest rate, alternative method for determining, 733.310

Reinsurance, life insurance, disallowing credit, 731.508

Retainer medical practices, 735.500

Risk retention groups, 735.360

Sales material, regulating, 742.009

Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455

Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868, 744.872

Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093

State insurance and risk management activities, 278.405

#### Stock insurers

Permit to organize, 732.025

Proxies, 732.415

Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470

Trade practices and offenses, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

Transacting insurance, definition, exemption, 731.486

Travel insurance, 744.111

Valuation of reserve liabilities, 733.331

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

**Rural fire protection districts**, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

### Sales

Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009

Material, regulation, 742.009

Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093

#### Transactions

C.I.F. sales, 72.3200

Home solicitation, 83.710

Policies, prima facie evidence, 71.3070

Unauthorized practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

**Savings bank or stock savings bank, acquisition, insurance corporation**, 716.594

**Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

**Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

### Securities

See also **Stock**, this topic

#### Deposit

Court clerk, with, 746.340

Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, with, 731.620, 731.640, 731.642, 731.644

Exemptions from law, 59.035, 731.046

#### Insider trading

Definition, 732.420

Equity security, defining, 732.420

Exemptions, 732.425, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Securities (Cont.)

#### Insider trading (Cont.)

Ownership statement, 732.430

Profit recovery, 732.435

Prohibited sales, 732.440, 732.445

Rules, generally, 732.455

Issuance by insurers, 732.125

Life insurance, sale with, requirements, 746.140

Obligations guaranteed by mortgage insurance, 742.282, 742.284

Registration, 732.125

Rules, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455

Sale with policies, 746.025, 746.140

Valuation, 733.165

**Self-service storage facilities**, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**

### Senior citizens

Insurance producers, licensed, continuing education exemption, 744.072

Unfair discrimination, 737.310, 746.015

**Separate accounts**, 733.220, 733.230

**Service contracts**, see **SERVICE CONTRACTS**, generally

### Service of process

(Generally), 731.434

Agent for service, appointment, information practices purposes, 746.675

Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466

Unauthorized insurers

(Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360

Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

**Sexual violence victims, discrimination**, 746.015

**Short title**, 731.004

**Showerheads, low-flow, installation**, 693.025

**Snow removal, railroads and highways**, 366.470

### Soil and water conservation districts

Liability, 561.400

Moneys, Department of Agriculture Service Fund, use, 561.401

**Solicitation, applications, domestic insurers**, 732.135, 732.145

### Solvency, insurers

Assessments, see **Own risk and solvency assessments**, this topic

Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

**Standard provisions**, 742.021

**Standard Valuation Law**, see **Valuation**, this topic

**Standards, National Association of Insurance Commissioners, compliance**, 733.210

**State contracts**, see **STATE CONTRACTS**

**State of Oregon**, see **STATE OF OREGON**

**State officers and employees**, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

**State property**, see **STATE PROPERTY**

**Steam boiler insurance, permissible coverage**, 742.041

### Stock

See also **Securities**, this topic

#### Acquisition

Capital stock, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic

Own shares, domestic insurer, 732.410

Captive reinsurers, 735.188

Dividends, see **Dividends and distributions**, this topic

Insurers, 731.142, 731.394

Shareholders, 732.415, 732.460

Shares, 732.405 et seq.

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Stock** (Cont.)
  - Subscriptions, solicitation, 732.135, 732.145
- Streets, public structures on, indemnity**, 271.380
- Student loans, cancellation insurance**, 348.592
- Subpoenas, investigations, proceedings**, 731.232
- Supervisory officials, organizations of, state participation**, 731.216
- Support of dependents**, see **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**
- Surety companies**, see **SURETY COMPANIES**, generally
- Surplus lines**
  - (Generally), 735.400 et seq.
  - Actions against insurers, 735.485, 735.490
  - Application of statutes, 735.492
  - Contracts, validity, 735.440
  - Definitions, 731.144, 735.405
  - Evidence of insurance, 735.435
  - Exempt commercial purchasers, defined, 735.405, 735.406
  - Fees, 735.430, 735.455
  - Filings, licensees, after placement, 735.425
  - Independently procured insurance
    - Defined, 731.099
    - Obligation of insured to report and pay taxes, 735.417
  - Ineligibility of insurer, declaring, 735.420
  - Nonadmitted insurers
    - Licensees, placing coverage, 735.415
    - Procuring insurance, surplus lines licensee, 735.410
  - Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
  - Premium payment, 735.445
  - Premium tax, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
  - Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**
  - Rating law, application, 737.035
  - Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
  - Severability of laws, 735.495
  - Short title, 735.495
  - Surplus Line Association of Oregon, 735.430
  - Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360
- Taxes**
  - Certificate of authority, conditioned on payment, 731.410
  - Collection, disposition, 731.292
  - Directors and officers, invalid, payment, nonliability, 731.844
  - Enforcement, limitations, 731.836
  - Fire premiums, 317.122, 731.820, 731.842
  - Foreign insurers, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
  - Gross premiums, 731.808, 731.812, 731.820, 731.840, 731.842
  - Homestead property tax deferral program, 311.670
  - Income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
  - Interest, penalties, 731.842
  - Invalid, payment, directors and officers not liable, 731.844
  - Limitations, enforcement, 731.836
  - Local taxes, preemption, 731.840, 731.841
  - Payment, time extension, 731.842
  - Prepayment, 731.822, 731.842
  - Retaliatory provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
  - Surplus lines insurance, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
  - Tax Court review, 305.410
  - Wet marine and transportation insurers, 731.824, 731.828, 731.842
- Theft**, see **THEFT**

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Third party administrators**, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally
- Time share estates**, 94.869
- Time statements**, 742.048
- Title insurance**, see **TITLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Tort actions, damages, advance payment forms**, 12.155
- Tort liability, public bodies**, 30.290
- Towing businesses**, 98.860, 731.036, 822.205
- Trade practices and offenses**
  - See also **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
  - Acquisitions, monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544
  - Advertising, misleading, 746.110
  - Bonds, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
  - Certificate of authority requirement, 731.354, 746.340
  - Claims, payment, 746.230, 746.310
  - Competition restricting contracts, 746.160
  - Compliance with law, 731.022
  - Contracts, inducement, rate control, 746.025, 746.160
  - Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
  - Credit life, health, choosing insurer, 746.220
  - Deceptive practices, 746.240
  - Depository institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
  - Discrimination, see **Discrimination**, this topic
  - Dividends, misrepresentation, 746.075
  - Driving record, private auto insurance, 746.260
  - Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
  - Environmental claims, settlement, 465.479, 465.484
  - Exemptions, 746.005, 746.065, 746.360
  - Eye care services, limiting coverage, 746.125
  - False
    - Filings, 731.260, 731.992
    - Statements about insurers, 746.075, 746.110
  - Fictitious grouping, 737.600
  - Filings, false, misleading, 731.260, 731.992
  - Financial condition, misrepresentation, 746.075
  - Fraud, deceit, misrepresentation, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
  - Free insurance, inducement, policy sale, 746.130
  - Groups, persons or risks, combining, experience, dividend purposes, 746.150
- Hearings**
  - Noncompliance, 746.015
  - Unfair discrimination, 746.015
- Inducements, policy sale**, 746.025, 746.035, 746.130, 746.140
- Industrial life insurance, exemption**, 746.005
- Insurable interest required**, 743.040
- Joint underwriters, regulation**, 737.390
- Libel, slander of insurers**, 746.075, 746.110
- Life insurance**, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Loans, property securing, insuring, depository institutions**, 746.195, 746.201
- Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit**, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Noncompliance, notice**, 746.015
- Penalties**, 731.988, 731.992
- Personal or controlled insurance**, 746.065
- Policies**
  - Misrepresentation, 746.075
  - Rating filings, compliance with, 737.330
- Portable electronics insurance**, 646A.592
- Premium financing**
  - Agreements, form, contents, effect, 746.475, 746.525
  - Applicability of law, 746.425

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

#### Premium financing (Cont.)

- Attorney fees, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
- Cancellation of insurance policy, conditions, 746.505, 746.515
- Charges, regulation, 746.485, 746.495
- Definitions, 746.405
- Inquiries from director to premium finance companies, 746.422
- Interest, 746.485
- Notice to insurer, 746.475
- Premium return, insurance policy cancellation, 746.515
- Prepayment, interest refund, 746.485
- Recommending premium finance company, insurer, 746.470
- Records required, form, inspection, 746.465
- Security interest of agreement, 746.525
- Unearned premium due, calculation, 746.515

#### Premium overcharge, 746.120

#### Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

#### Rate, see **Rates**, this topic

#### Rebates, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065

#### Reserve requirements, misrepresentation, 746.075

#### Risks

- Discrimination, 746.015, 746.018
- Fictitious grouping, 737.600

#### Rules

- Life insurance, regulating replacement, 746.085
- Motor vehicle repair shops, 746.305
- Property, inland marine, casualty or surety insurance, dividend groupings, 746.150
- Rebates, 746.045

#### Securities, inducement, policy sale, 746.025, 746.140

#### Statutes, compliance with, construction, 731.022

#### Stock, inducement, policy sale, 746.025

#### Surplus, share, misrepresentation, 746.075

#### Title insurance, commissions, rebates, inducements, 746.055, 746.130

#### Unauthorized insurance transactions

##### (Generally), 746.310

##### Attorney fees, 746.350

##### Certificate of authority, requirement, 731.354, 746.340

##### Court proceedings, motions, pleadings, requirements, 746.340

##### Default judgment, limitation, 731.324, 746.330

##### Definition, 731.066

##### Deposits, 731.328, 746.340

##### Exceptions, regulation, 746.360

##### Injunctions, 731.356

##### Liability, insurance producers, 746.310

##### Pleadings, motions, requirements, 746.340

##### Process service

##### (Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360

##### Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328

##### Regulation, exceptions, 746.360

##### Reinsurance, exception, 746.310, 746.360

#### Unfair practices, 746.240

#### Unrelated business transactions, 731.450

#### Wet marine and transportation, exemption, 746.005

### Traffic patrols, students engaging in, liability insurance, 332.435

### Transacting insurance

#### Definition, 731.146, 731.486

#### Other jurisdictions, 731.454

### Transfers, domicile

#### Other state, 731.364, 731.365

## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Transfers, domicile (Cont.)

#### Unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367

### Transportation, see **Marine and transportation insurance**, this topic

### Travel insurance, 742.041, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111

### Tribal governments, police officers, 181A.690

### Trusts, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

### Ultra vires acts, insurers, 732.210

### Umbrella policies, commercial liability, cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710

### Unauthorized transactions, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

### Underground storage tanks, 466.795, 466.815

### Underwriters, 742.026

### Underwriting decisions, adverse, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic

### Unearned premium reserves, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090

### Unemployment insurance, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**, generally

### Unit ownership property, 100.615

### Universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

### Unmanned aircraft systems, 837.365

### Valuation

#### Assets other than securities, 733.160

#### Reserve liabilities

##### Annual valuation, 733.328

##### Appointed actuary; opinion, liability, 733.331

##### Confidential information, disclosure, 733.337

##### Definitions, 733.325

##### Exemptions, 733.340

##### Rules, 733.331

##### Valuation manual

##### Data submissions in accordance with, 733.334

##### Defined, 733.325

#### Securities, 733.165

#### Standard Valuation Law

##### (Generally), 733.300 et seq.

##### Actuary, opinion, 733.304

##### Aggregate reserves, 733.316

##### Alternative standards of valuation, 733.318

##### Amount of required reserves, 733.312, 733.314

##### Establishing in accordance with, variable life and annuity policies, 733.115

##### Interest rates, minimum standard for valuation, determining, 733.310

##### Methods for life insurance and annuity and pure endowment contracts, 733.302

##### Minimum reserves, certain policies, 733.320, 733.322

##### Minimum standards

##### Annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.308

##### Life insurance, industrial insurance, annuities and pure endowment contracts, computation, 733.306

##### Opinion of actuary, 733.304

##### Rules, 733.304

##### Short title, 733.300

### Vehicle protection product warranties, Insurance Code exemption, 646A.432

### Venue

#### Delinquency proceedings, 734.110

#### Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation proceedings, 734.110

### Verification, see **VERIFICATION**

### Violations of law, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic



## INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

### Waiver

- Fire, policy provision, 742.222
- Policies, claims administration, 742.056
- Withdrawal of insurers, 731.512

### Warehouse, grain in storage, 586.315

### Warranties, insured statements, deemed representations, 742.208

### Watershed grant recipients, 541.934

### Weather modification districts, see WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS

### Website posting of policies, 742.046

### Wet marine and transportation, see Marine and transportation insurance, this topic

### Withdrawal

- Commercial liability insurance, 731.482
- Insurers, 731.512
- Reinsurance, required, 731.512

### Witnesses, subpoenas, 731.232

### Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

### Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

(Generally), 705.105

## INSURANCE FUND

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

## INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

### Board of directors

- (Generally), 734.560
- Immunity from legal action, 734.690
- Reports, 734.650, 734.660

### Creation, 734.550

### Duties and powers, 734.570, 734.580

### Immunity from legal action, 734.690

### Membership required, 734.550

### Regulation, 734.660

### Reports, 734.635

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS

### Adjusters and consultants

(Generally)

- Address, telephone change, notice, 744.028
- Authorized activities, 744.022
- Commission or fee, licensees licensed both as insurance producer and consultant, 744.077
- Continuing education, 744.008, 744.011, 744.013
- Investigations, 744.011
- Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992
- Manner of application or notification to director, licensing, 744.033
- Personnel changes, notice, 744.031
- Places of business, 744.024, 744.026
- Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028

### Adjusters

- Classes of insurance, 744.531
- Credit life and credit health insurance, adjusting claims, 744.575
- Exemptions from license requirement, 744.515
- Portable electronics insurance, 744.515
- Qualifications for license, 744.525
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Temporary permit, 744.555

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Adjusters and consultants (Cont.)

#### Consultants

- (Generally), 744.605 et seq.
- Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, 744.635
- Change of circumstance, nonresident, 744.631
- Classes of insurance, 744.626
- Clients, written disclosure statement, furnishing, 744.650
- Continuing education, 744.665
- Errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.635
- Nonresident, license, 744.621, 744.631
- Rebates, prohibition, 744.655
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

#### Licenses

(Generally)

- Amendment, 744.003
- Application, 744.001
- Categories, 744.002
- Continuation, 744.013
- Fees, 731.804
- Probation, 744.014
- Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.013, 744.014
- Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009

#### Adjusters

- Adjusting for other than insurer or insured, prohibition, 744.505
- Classes of insurance, 744.531
- Examinations, 744.535
- Exemptions, 744.515
- Qualifications, 744.525
- Reciprocity, 744.528, 744.535
- Requirement, 744.505

#### Consultants

- Classes of insurance, 744.626
- Exemptions, 744.609
- Nonresident, 744.621, 744.631
- Qualifications, 744.619
- Requirement, 744.605

Unauthorized, exception, 746.310

**Agents**, see **Insurance producers**, this topic

**Banking institution as insurance producer**, 744.061

**Certificate of deposit, in lieu, trust account**, 744.084

**Classes of insurance**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

**Commissions and service fees, licensees accepting**, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

**Compensation agreements, filing, not public records**, 744.087

**Errors and omissions insurance, managing general agents, maintaining**, 744.303

**Fees**, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

**Financial institutions, employees exemption**, 744.056

**Fraternal benefit societies**, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

#### Insurance producers

- Address, change, 744.063, 744.064, 744.068
- Adjusters, as, 744.515
- Administrative procedure, licensure sanctions, 744.074, 744.079, 744.089
- Appointment, 744.078
- Business entities
  - Insurance producer license required, 744.059
  - Sanctions, 744.074
- Business names, 744.068

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Insurance producers (Cont.)

- Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062
- Commission or service fee, accepting, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093
- Compensation, 744.076, 744.087, 746.085
- Continuing education, 744.072
- Criminal proceedings, reporting, 744.089
- Defined, 731.104, 732.810
- Definitions, 744.052, 744.093
- Disciplinary actions, reporting, 744.089
- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Employees, certain, exempt, 744.056
- Examinations, 744.058, 744.064, 744.067
- Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
- Fraternal benefit societies, 744.056, 748.181
- Group contracts, 744.078
- Health care service contractors, 750.055
- Health insurance exchange, certification, 741.310
- Investigations, 744.079
- Legal service contractors, 750.705
- Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992, 746.310
- Licenses
  - Amendment, 744.062
  - Application
    - Business entities, 744.059
    - Forms, 744.059, 744.064
    - Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082
    - Resident insurance producers, 744.059
  - Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062
  - Complaints against insurance producers, 731.288
  - Continuing education, 744.072
  - Exemptions, 744.056
  - Failure to procure, 731.988
  - Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
  - Industry designations, certain requirements, exemption, 744.067
  - Limited class credit insurance producers, 744.063
  - Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082
  - Reciprocity, 744.064, 744.082
  - Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.074, 744.079
  - Renewal or reinstatement, 744.072
  - Requirement, transactions, 744.053
  - Resident insurance producers, 744.058, 744.059, 744.067
  - Risk retention groups, 735.350
  - Surplus lines, 744.063
  - Temporary license, 744.073
  - Term, 744.072
- Life insurance, replacement, compensation, 746.085
- Limited class credit insurance
  - Defined, 744.052
  - Instruction, providing, insurers, 744.059
- Long term care insurance, training, 744.088
- Managing general agents, see **Managing general agents**, this topic
- Military service, 744.072, 744.073
- Names, 744.068
- Nonresident insurance producers
  - Change of address, 744.063, 744.064
  - Licenses, 744.063
  - Service of process, 744.063, 744.064
- Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
- Premium financing regulation, 746.425, 746.475, 746.505, 746.515

## INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

### Insurance producers (Cont.)

- Premium funds, trust account, commingling, 744.083
- Probation, grounds, 744.074
- Records, 744.068, 744.079
- Registered, 731.434
- Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
- Sales material, filing, use, 742.009
- Service of process, nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064
- Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093
- Surplus line, see **Surplus line insurance producers**, this topic
- Termination, 744.068, 744.079, 744.081
- Title insurance, 744.056, 744.086
- Travel insurance, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111
- Unemployment compensation, excluded, 657.085
- Unlicensed, compensation, prohibited, 744.076
- Licenses and permits**
  - (Generally), 744.001 et seq.
  - Adjusters, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this topic
  - Amendment to license, 744.003
  - Application, 744.001
  - Categories of license, 744.002
  - Classes of insurance
    - Adjusters, 744.531
    - Consultants, 744.626
    - Insurance producers, 744.053, 744.062
  - Consultants, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this topic
  - Continuing education requirements, renewal, 744.011
  - Corporation license, 744.004
  - Expiration, time, 744.007
  - Fees
    - (Generally), 744.001
    - Adjusters, 731.804
    - Insurance producers, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
    - Real estate licensees, exemption, 744.056
    - Refunds, 744.037
    - Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009
    - Surplus line insurance producers, 731.804
    - Tax Court review, 305.410
  - Firm license, 744.004
  - Insurance producers, see **Insurance producers**, this topic
  - Investigations, 744.011
  - Managing general agents, requirement, 744.300, 744.301
  - Nonresident adjuster license, 744.528
  - Nonresident insurance consultant license, 744.621, 744.631
  - Reinstatement, 744.018
  - Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
- Managing general agents**
  - (Generally), 744.300 et seq.
  - Appointment and termination, notification, 744.313
  - Authority of insurer and managing general agent, limitations, 744.308
  - Bank accounts, 744.311
  - Books, 744.311
  - Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.303
  - Contracts between insurer and managing general agent, 744.306
  - Financial examinations, 744.313

## **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)**

### **Managing general agents (Cont.)**

- License requirements, 744.300, 744.301
- Loss reserves, 744.313
- Records, 744.311
- Rules, 744.314
- Violations of provisions, orders to reimburse insurer, rehabilitator or liquidator, 744.316

### **Nonresident adjusters**

- Adjustment of claim, policy issued by unauthorized insurer, 744.541
- Change of circumstances, 744.538
- License, 744.528

### **Places of business, 744.026**

### **Premium funds, trust account, commingling, 744.083**

### **Real estate licensees, license exemption, 744.056**

### **Risk retention, licensing, insurance producers, 735.350**

### **Rules**

#### **Adjusters**

- Classes of insurance, 744.531
- Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
- Qualifications, 744.525

#### **Commission or service fee, acceptance, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093**

#### **Consultants**

- Classes of insurance, 744.626
- Continuing education, 744.665
- Disclosure statements, 744.650
- Errors and omissions insurance, 744.635
- Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008
- Nonresident insurance consultant license,  
744.621

#### **Resident insurance consultant license, 744.619**

#### **Fees, refunds, 744.037**

#### **Insurance producers**

##### **(Generally), 744.062**

##### **Certificate of deposit in lieu of trust account, evi- dence, 744.084**

##### **Continuing education, 744.072**

##### **Errors and omissions insurance, certificate, 744.303**

##### **Examinations, 744.058, 744.064**

##### **Fees, 744.058, 744.072**

##### **Managing general agents, 744.314**

##### **Notice, business entities, 744.068**

##### **Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093**

##### **Travel insurance, 744.111**

##### **Trust account, premium funds, 744.083**

#### **Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008**

#### **Personnel changes from firm or direct licensee to director, notice, 744.031**

#### **Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470**

#### **Third party administrators**

##### **Errors and omissions insurance, 744.726**

##### **Insurer responsibility, 744.740**

##### **Licensing, 744.704, 744.712**

##### **Reinsurance intermediary manager, errors and omissions insurance, 744.818**

### **Surplus line insurance producers**

#### **See also Insurance producers, this topic**

#### **Authority, generally, 735.455**

#### **Examinations, financial conditions, 731.300**

#### **Fees, 731.804, 735.455**

#### **Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992**

#### **Licenses**

##### **(Generally), 735.450, 735.455**

##### **Fees, 731.804**

## **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS, AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)**

### **Surplus line insurance producers (Cont.)**

#### **Licenses (Cont.)**

##### **Nonresident, 744.064**

##### **Suspension or revocation, 735.480**

##### **Premium tax, 735.470, 735.475**

##### **Records, 735.460**

##### **Reports, monthly, 735.465**

##### **Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470**

### **Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028**

### **Telephone solicitation, regulations, 646.605**

### **Third party administrators, see THIRD PARTY**

### **ADMINISTRATORS, generally**

### **Title insurance, see TITLE INSURANCE**

### **Travel insurance, 744.101, 744.104, 744.107, 744.111**

### **Trust account, premium funds, commingling, 744.083**

## **INSURRECTION**

### **Habeas corpus, suspension, CONST. I §23**

### **Marijuana licenses, suspension, 475B.523**

### **Martial law, 399.065**

### **Militia, use, 399.065**

### **Riot, see RIOTS, generally**

### **Suppression, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8**

### **Treason, CONST. I §24**

## **INTANGIBLES**

### **Abandoned property, see ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

### **Assignment, generally, 80.010, 80.020**

### **Intellectual property, see INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY, generally**

### **Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSAC- TIONS**

### **Securities, see SECURITIES, generally**

### **Trusts, assignment or grant, writing, 41.560**

## **INTEGRATED AND COORDINATED HEALTH CARE DELIVERY SYSTEM, OREGON**

### **See MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM**

## **INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES**

### **See DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

## **INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**

### **Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

### **Community colleges and districts, 341.319**

### **Motor vehicle dealers, franchises, 650.133**

### **Open educational resources, 348.748, 348.750, 348.752, 348.756, 348.757**

### **Patents and copyrights, see PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS, generally**

### **Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **INTENT**

### **Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

### **Evidence, see EVIDENCE**

### **Sale of goods, warranties, 72.3170**

### **Testators, wills, controlling, 112.227**

**INTERAGENCY COMPLIANCE NETWORK**

(Generally), 670.700, 670.705

**INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL, STATE**

(Generally), 343.499

**INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS**

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

**INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC FUND**

(Generally), 461.535

**INTEREST**

**Adverse or pecuniary**, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

**Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**

**INTEREST (MONEY)**

(Generally), 82.010 et seq.

**Abandoned or unclaimed property, delivery within time prescribed, failure**, 98.416

**Accounts**, 82.010

**Agricultural commodity sales**, 576.705

**Alcoholic beverage licenses, in lieu deposit**, 471.155

**Banks**

Deposits during liquidation, 711.525

Exemption, certain statutory rates, 82.025

Funds transfers, 74A.5060

Notice to depositor, rate change, 708A.420

**Bonds**, see **BONDS**

**Bridges, Willamette River, Multnomah County, bonds**, 382.395

**Budgets, local governments, interest, inclusion**, 294.378

**Business development projects, loans**, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093

**Capital Access Fund**, 285B.119

**Cemeteries, city improvement assessment funds**, 223.775

**Cigarette tax**, see **CIGARETTE TAX**

**Commission, bonus, fee, premium, penalty or other charge, computation of interest**, 82.020

**Community college districts, bonds**, 341.697

**Computation**, 82.020, 82.025

**Condemnation**

Advance deposits, effect, 35.265

Repurchase price, 35.390

**Construction contracts**, 701.420, 701.625, 701.630

**Consumer finance**, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**

**Contracts**, 82.010

**County development projects, loans**, 285B.086

**County roads assessments**, 371.655

**Courts, funds held in trust**, 293.293

**Credit unions**, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

**Criminal judgments**, 137.183

**Decedents estates, pecuniary devises**, 116.143

**Defenses, businesses, interest**, 82.010

**Depositories of public funds**, see **DEPOSITORY OF PUBLIC FUNDS**

**Diking district refunding bonds**, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620

**District improvement companies**

Improvements, installment coupon obligations, rates, 554.270

Warrants, unpaid, 554.290

**INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

**District improvement company bonds, rates**, 554.220, 554.280

**Domestic water supply districts**

Assessment liens, 264.378

Bonds, rate determination, 264.250

**Drainage district bonds**, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

**Estate tax**, see **ESTATE TAX**

**Execution, writs of, contents**, 18.862

**Exemptions, financial institutions or trust companies, certain rates**, 82.025

**Financial institutions and trust companies, exemption, certain rights**, 82.025

**Financial institutions, loans, interest rate (no limitation)**, 708A.255

**Fire control, forest, cost recovery**, 477.068

**Forest fire protection costs**, 477.068

**Forfeitures, criminal activities, interest accrual**, 131.564, 131A.080, 131A.090

**Garnishment, cost recovery**, 18.999

**Geothermal heating district**

Assessments, delinquent payment, 523.280, 523.290

Bonds, 523.410, 523.460, 523.470

**Health district bonds**, 440.380

**Improvement district bonds, rates**, 554.220, 554.280

**Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

**Insurance**

Accounts of insurers, 317.655, 733.220

Investments, insurers, prohibited, 733.780

Life insurance, see **Life insurance**, this topic

**Policies**

Age, sex misstatement, 743.264

Annuities, 743.255, 743.264, 743.270, 743.273

Coupon, restrictions, 743.243

Credit health and life insurance, 743.379

Loans, 743.186

Premiums, adjustments, fraud, creditor recovery, 743.046, 743.216

Reinstatement, 743.189, 743.230, 743.270, 743.271

Premium financing, 746.485

Prepayment, premium financing, 746.485

Unpaid claims, health insurance, 743B.452

**Irrigation districts**

**Bonds**

Payment, first four years interest, sum sufficient, issuance amount, 545.515

Rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585

Charges, unpaid, 545.496

**Judgments**, 24.140, 82.010, 137.183

**Late charges, computation of interest**, 82.020

**Legal rate**, 82.010

**Legislation, special or local, prohibition**,

CONST. IV §23

**Lender security protection deposits**, 86.245, 86.250

**Life insurance**

Borrowing by group policyholders, 743.358

Credit life insurance, 743.379

Insurer failure to pay claim within certain time, 743.192, 743.327

Loans on policy, rates, 743.187

**Limitation of actions, payment effect**, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240

**Loans**

Computation, 82.020, 82.025

Consumer finance companies, rate computation, 725.340

Legal rate, 82.010

Loan companies, 725.340

## **INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

**Loans (Cont.)**  
Maturity, repayment before, 83.620  
Payday and title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064  
Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712  
Residential energy conservation programs, 469.633, 469.651, 469.715  
Small scale local energy projects, 470.150  
Veterans, see **VETERANS**  
Water development projects, 541.741  
**Local and tribal government investment pool**, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865  
**Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund**, 294.730  
**Mass transit district bonds, rates**, 267.330  
**Maximum rate**, 82.010 et seq.  
**Medical malpractice actions, judgments**, 82.010  
**Metropolitan Service District bonds**, 268.520  
**Militia, active service, rate limitations, debts**, 399.240  
**Motor carrier security deposits**, 825.506  
**Negotiable instruments**  
(Generally), 73.0112  
Default, 73.0304  
**Oil and gas tax**, 324.170, 324.210  
**Park and recreation district bonds**, 266.518  
**Pawnbrokers, limits**, 726.390  
**Payday loans**, 725A.060, 725A.064  
**Prepayment, loans, credit**, 83.620  
**Principal and Income Act, Uniform**, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally  
**Property tax refunds**, 311.806, 311.812  
**Public bonds**, see **BONDS**  
**Public Employees Retirement Fund, interest, payments from fund**, 238.470  
**Public funds, deposits**, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**  
**Public improvement contracts**, 279C.570  
**Rate**, 82.010  
**Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts**, 696.241  
**Realty contracts, lender security protection deposits**, 86.245, 86.250  
**Refund anticipation loans, disclosures**, 673.712  
**Repayment restrictions, loan agreements, notice**, 82.160, 82.170  
**Retail installment contracts**, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally  
**Retirement contributions, public employers, delinquent**, 238.705  
**Sanitary district bonds**, 450.110, 450.265, 450.280, 450.303  
**Security sales, illegal**, 59.115  
**Service charge, defined, retail installment contract**, 83.010  
**Sewage disposal services, license applicants, deposits in lieu of bond**, 454.710  
**Sewage facility bonds, local governments**, 224.340, 454.135, 454.245  
**Small scale local energy projects**  
Bonds, 470.240, CONST. XI-J §2  
Loans, rate, 470.150  
**Special or local statutes forbidden**, CONST. IV §23  
**State accounts overdue**, 293.462  
**State building utilities, equipment purchases**, 276.218  
**State finance**  
Common School Fund loans and investments (Generally), 327.425, CONST. VIII §2  
Reimbursements, earnings failure, 327.482, 327.484

## **INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)**

**State finance (Cont.)**  
Common School Fund loans and investments (Cont.)  
Repayment, collection, 327.440, 327.445, 327.450  
Deposits, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**  
Housing Development and Guarantee Account, loans, 458.625  
Investments, 293.718, 293.741, 293.746, 293.751  
Overdrafts, 293.171  
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144  
Transferred moneys or credits, 293.220  
**Taxation**, see **TAXATION**  
**Title loans**, 725A.060, 725A.062  
**Trust business, security deposit**, 709.120  
**Trust companies, exemption, certain rates**, 82.025  
**Trust funds, courts**, 293.293  
**Unemployment compensation**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**  
**Usury**, 82.010  
**Veterans' loans**, see **VETERANS**  
**Wages, business in receivership**, 652.500  
**Warrants, municipal**, 287A.472  
**Water control districts**  
Assessments, 553.510, 553.540  
Bonds, rates, 553.630, 553.635, 553.643  
Warrants, 553.740  
**Water development projects, loans**, 541.741  
**Water improvement districts**  
Bonds, 552.623, 552.625, 552.645  
Loans, state, federal, 552.670  
**Weight-mile taxes, late payment charges**, 825.490, 825.494  
**Work release, loans**, 144.522  
**Workers' compensation**, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

## **INTERFERENCE**

**Agriculture**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**  
**Animals**, see **ANIMALS**  
**Contraception, interference by public body**, 435.200  
**Custodial**, see **CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE**, generally  
**Firefighters, emergency medical services providers**, 162.257  
**Legislative operations**, 162.455, CONST. IV §15, CONST. IV §16  
**Livestock production**, 30.877, 167.388  
**Peace officers, parole and probation officers**, 162.247  
**Public land survey corners or accessories**, 209.140  
**Public transportation**, 166.116, 811.160  
**Reports, making**, 165.572  
**Unmanned aircraft systems**, 837.374, 837.375, 837.995  
**Vector control**, 452.250, 452.990

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL ARBITRATION** See **ARBITRATION**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION**

**Accountancy, Oregon Board of, information disclosures**, 673.475  
**Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation**, 561.740

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Boating offenses, bilateral reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, 830.170**  
**Building code, administration, 455.028, 455.185, 455.188**  
**Changes in service responsibility, setting forth changes in tax coordination, 190.070**  
**Child Care, Office of, information sharing, 329A.010, 329A.390**  
**Child Support Program, 180.345**  
**Cities, see CITIES**  
**Civil forfeitures, distribution of proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360**  
**Coast Trail, Oregon, 390.308**  
**Community college districts, interstate taxing, feasibility discussions, county governments and organizations, 341.309**  
**Construction contractors, regulation, 701.272**  
**Continuing education, generally, 344.259**  
**Contraceptive stock inspections, 435.105**  
**Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
**Counties, see COUNTIES**  
**Courts, see COURTS**  
**Districts, see DISTRICTS**  
**Drainage and flood control, 547.067**  
**Educator Advancement Council, 342.940, 342.943**  
**Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES, generally**  
**Employees of intergovernmental entities, see PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, generally**  
**Energy facilities, see ENERGY**  
**Execution sales, legal notices website, 18.926**  
**Fish and wildlife, cooperation, public and private agencies, 496.164**  
**Food safety, 616.028, 624.510**  
**Foreign countries, see FOREIGN COUNTRIES**  
**Forests and forestry, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY**  
**Fuel taxes, Indian tribes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525**  
**Gambling addiction programs, 413.520**  
**Geographic data, fees, 190.050**  
**Geothermal heating districts, see GEOTHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**  
**Global warming outreach strategy, 468A.245**  
**Grain warehouse examination programs, other states, 586.235**  
**Health insurance exchange, 741.002, 741.520**  
**Highways and roads, see HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**  
**Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.395**  
**Immigration enforcement, information sharing, 180.805, 180.810, 181A.820**  
**Indian tribes, see INDIANS**  
**Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**  
**International, see FOREIGN COUNTRIES**  
**Interstate, see INTERSTATE COOPERATION, generally**  
**Investment pools, local and tribal governments, 294.820**  
**Judicial services to cities, circuit court, 221.357**  
**Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**  
**Local community corrections programs plans, 423.525**  
**Local governments, see LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**  
**Marijuana, see MARIJUANA**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Medical assistance program, 411.435, 413.235, 413.255, 414.033**  
**Medical examiners office, counties, joint formation, 146.065**  
**Metropolitan service district, intergovernmental agreements, 268.300, 268.313**  
**Mortgage loan originator licensure, 86A.230**  
**Motor pool resources, 283.315**  
**Nurses, sharing results of criminal records checks, 678.153**  
**Ocean Acidification and Hypoxia, Oregon Coordinating Council on, 196.571, 196.572, 196.573**  
**Ordinances, ratifying, agreements creating entity, 190.085**  
**Ports, see PORTS**  
**Powers of intergovernmental entities, generally, 190.080**  
**Public assistance, 411.116, 411.135**  
**Radiation sources, 453.745, 469.559**  
**Radioactive waste disposal, Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board, 469.582**  
**Railroads, hazardous material emergency response, 453.392**  
**Reference Coordinating Council, State, 357.900**  
**Regional community and economic development priorities, 284.754**  
**Resource Coordination Assistance Agreement, Oregon, see RESOURCE COORDINATION ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT, OREGON, generally**  
**Respite care programs, coordination, 409.458, 409.474**  
**Retirement Savings Plan, Oregon, 178.245**  
**Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947**  
**Rules, generally, 190.080**  
**Salmonberry Trail, 390.305**  
**Schools, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities, 190.112**  
**Seed certification, Idaho, State of, agricultural or educational agencies, Malheur County, 633.620**  
**Sex offenders, records sharing, 163A.200, 163A.205, 163A.210**  
**Small business development centers, 285B.169**  
**Small scale local energy projects, 470.155**  
**Solid fuel burning device programs, 468A.490**  
**State agencies, see STATE AGENCIES**  
**States, see INTERSTATE COOPERATION, generally**  
**Suicide, youth, 418.735**  
**Tax coordination, setting forth changes, changes in service responsibility, 190.070**  
**Telecommunications, advanced digital communications, 276A.406**  
**Transferable development credits, 94.538**  
**Transportation**  
**Greenhouse gas emissions, statewide strategy, see CLIMATE CHANGE**  
**Intergovernmental transportation entities, 190.083, 190.088, 190.091**  
**Motor carrier law applicability, 825.017, 825.022**  
**Oregon Transportation Commission, authority, generally, 184.614, 184.617**  
**Railroads, hazardous material emergency response, 453.392**  
**Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947**  
**Tribal governments, see INDIANS**

## **INTERGOVERNMENTAL**

### **COOPERATION (Cont.)**

Urban and rural reserves, designation, 195.141, 195.143, 195.145

Warehouse examination programs, contiguous state governments, 586.235

Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**

Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally

Wraparound initiatives, 418.975 et seq.

Youth development programs and services, 417.847

## **INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS**

Chambers, 3.070

Justice courts, appeal, statute constitutionality or errors in law, 157.070

## **INTERMENT**

See **BURIAL**, generally; **CREMATION**, generally

## **INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION**

See **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

## **INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX**

### **AGREEMENTS**

(Generally), 825.555

## **INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

## **INTERNATIONAL WILLS**

See **WILLS**

## **INTERNET**

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

## **INTEROPERABLE COMMUNICATIONS, STATEWIDE PLAN**

(Generally), 403.445, 403.450, 403.455, 403.460, 403.465

## **INTERPLEADER**

(Generally), ORCP 31

Attorney fees, ORCP 31

Documents of title, **Commercial Code**, 77.6030

Parties, ORCP 31A

Pawnbrokers, multiple pledge claimants, 726.370

Procedure, ORCP 31B

## **INTERPRETATION OF STATUTES**

See **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

## **INTERPRETERS**

Civil and criminal proceedings

(Generally), 45.272 et seq.

Appointment, 45.275, 45.285, 45.288

Certification, 45.291, 45.292

Code of professional responsibility, 45.288

## **INTERPRETERS (Cont.)**

Civil and criminal proceedings (Cont.)

Costs, allowance, 45.275, ORCP 68A

Court Interpreter and Shorthand Reporter Certification Account, 45.294

Definitions, 45.272

Disabilities, parties or witnesses with, 45.285

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Fees, 45.291

Grand juries, 132.090

Juvenile courts, 419B.875, 419C.285

Policy, 45.273

Privileged communications, 40.272, 40.273

Service contracts, 45.297

Titles, use, 45.292

**Disabilities, persons with**

Actions, appointment, 45.285

Arrest and interrogation, 133.515

Public meetings, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630

Sign language, see **Sign language**, this topic

**Fees**

Court interpreters, certification, 45.291

Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558

**Health care interpreters**

Certification, 413.556, 413.558

Definitions, 413.550

Education, 413.558

Examinations, 413.556, 413.558

Legislative findings, policy, 413.552

Oregon Council on Health Care Interpreters,

413.554, 413.556, 413.558, 413.560

Rules, 413.558

Standards; testing, qualifications and certification, 413.556, 413.558

Titles, use, 413.558

**Privileged communications**, 40.272, 40.273

**Public meetings**, 192.630

**Sign language**

Contracts, state agencies, 185.230

Health care interpreters, see **Health care interpreters**, this topic

Public meetings, 192.630

Schools, standards, 185.225

Witness privilege, 40.272

**Titles, use**, 45.292, 413.558

**Unemployment compensation**, 657.048

**Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers**, 656.027

## **INTERROGATIONS**

Custodial interviews, recording, 133.400

Interpreters, persons with disabilities, 133.515

Woman officer, presence, sex offenses, 136.345, 136.347

## **INTERROGATORIES**

See also **DEPOSITIONS**

Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.618

Workers' compensation claims proceedings, 656.285, 656.310

## **INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES**

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

## **INTERSECTIONS**

**Motor vehicles**

Intersection, defined, 801.320

Parking, stopping, or standing, 811.550, 811.555, 811.560

## INTERSECTIONS (Cont.)

Railroads, see RAILROADS

## INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS

See also INTERSTATE COOPERATION

Adoption assistance, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS

Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION

Attorney General, state agency agreements, review, 190.430

Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515

Boating Offense Compact, 830.080

Boundaries, state

(Generally), CONST. XVI §1

Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520

California, see CALIFORNIA, STATE OF

Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.420

Chemicals in children's products, data sharing, 431A.258, 431A.273

Columbia River fish compact, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

Columbia River Gorge Compact, see COLUMBIA RIVER

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

Corrections Compact, Interstate, see EXTRADITION

Corrections Compact, Western Interstate, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136

Crime prevention

(Generally), 131.685

National Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact, 181A.135

Debt management service providers, registration, 697.602, 697.632

Detainers, Agreement on, see DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON, generally

Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550

Educational Opportunity for Military Children, Interstate Compact on, see note preceding, 326.565

Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296, 421.297, 421.298

Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520

Higher education

Distance learning, 350.075

Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate, 732.820

Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS

Klamath River

Dam removal, 757.742

Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.610, 542.620, 542.630

Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478

Libraries, see LIBRARIES

Mental Health, Interstate Compact on, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330

Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

## INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS (Cont.)

Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570

Northwest Interstate Compact on Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management, 469.930

Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Oregon-Washington Columbia River Boundary Compact, 186.510, 186.520

Oregon-Washington Columbia River fish compact, 507.010, 507.030

Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250

Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.175, 196.180, 196.185

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040, 507.050

Physical Therapy Licensure Compact, 688.240

Placement of children, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES

Public contracts, prevailing wage rate, prohibited agreements, 279C.829

Review, state agency agreements, Attorney General, 190.430

Tax, see MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT, generally

Torts, indemnification, 190.420

Toxics use and hazardous waste reduction programs, 466.355

Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530

Western Interstate Corrections Compact, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750

## INTERSTATE BRIDGES

See BRIDGES

## INTERSTATE COOPERATION

See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS; RECIPROCITY

Agriculture, market news service, 576.035

Apprenticeship courses of study, 660.158

Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515

Boating regulation, 830.110

Bonneville Power Administration, costs, controlling, 469.950

Bridges, see BRIDGES

Cascades Rail Corridor, 824.420

Child custody, jurisdiction, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN

Cities, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

Columbia River, gravel, sand removal, 274.590

Commodity commissions, 576.304

Compacts, see INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS, generally

Council of state governments, 190.470

Counties, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136

Debt management service providers, registration, 697.602, 697.632

Detainers, Agreement on, see DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON, generally

Districts, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440

Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Energy resource emergencies, 176.755

Ferries, see FERRIES



## **INTERSTATE COOPERATION (Cont.)**

**Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, meetings,** 496.108  
**Food safety,** 616.028  
**Foreign states, agencies, public,** 190.410  
**Forest insect and disease control,** 527.335  
**Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon,** 469.574  
**Insurance rating data exchange,** 737.526  
**Land use planning coordination,** 197.040, 197.050  
**Lands, state,** 273.135  
**Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements,** 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478  
**Local governments,** 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Market development, farm products,** 576.013  
**Market news service, agriculture,** 576.035  
**Mass transit district functions,** 267.200  
**Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, exchange agreements,** 428.240  
**Mill Creek diversion and storage,** 537.835  
**Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation,** 825.105  
**Municipal utilities, ownership, operation,** 225.060, 225.470, 261.245  
**Oil and hazardous material spillage,** 468B.375, 468B.500  
**Other states, agencies, public,** 190.410  
**Pacific Ocean salmon netting,** 509.360  
**People's utility districts, thermal power facilities,** 261.245  
**Physicians, licensing, reciprocal agreements,** 677.125  
**Pollution control,** 468.035, 468B.015, 468B.375, 468B.500  
**Ports,** 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440  
**Power facilities, joint ownership,** 225.470, 261.245  
**Prescription monitoring program,** 431A.869  
**Public utility regulation,** 757.420  
**Racing,** 462.275  
**Radiation control,** 453.745  
**Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping,** 497.012  
**State agencies, generally,** 190.110  
**Support enforcement, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**  
**Tax consultants and preparers, license examinations,** 673.637  
**Tax information,** 308.290, 314.840  
**Torts, indemnification, agreements,** 190.420  
**Unemployment compensation,** 657.760, 657.765, 657.770, 657.775  
**Vocational rehabilitation,** 344.530  
**Warehouse examination programs**  
(Generally), 586.235  
Contiguous state governments, 586.235  
**Waste flows between states, avoiding disruption,** 465.378  
**Water Resources Director or Commission,** 536.420  
**Water user organizations, joint project,** 545.283  
**West Coast Infrastructure Exchange, see note after,** 276.285  
**Workers' compensation,** 656.126

## **INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT, UNIFORM**

See **SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS**

## **INTERVENTION**

(Generally), ORCP 33  
**Administrative procedure, state, contested cases,** 183.450

## **INTERVENTION (Cont.)**

**Attorney fees, child-parent relationship, proceedings,** 107.837, 109.003  
**Battersers, see FAMILY ABUSE AND VIOLENCE**  
**Child custody, etc., persons having emotional ties creating child-parent relationship,** 109.119  
**Child-parent relationship, proceedings, attorney fees, authorization,** 107.837, 109.003  
**Citizens' Utility Board, agency proceedings affecting consumers,** 774.180  
**Definition, ORCP 33A**  
**Labor, unfair practice proceedings,** 663.185  
**Land use decisions, review,** 197.830  
**Landowners, abutting**  
City streets  
Closing intersection, damages, 373.060  
Grade change, damages, 105.760  
Use restrictions affecting commercial property, 105.860  
County roads, grade change, damages, 105.755  
State highways, grade change, damages, 105.755  
**Permissive, ORCP 33C**  
**Procedure, ORCP 33D**  
**Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, Attorney General,** 166.725  
**Right of, ORCP 33B**  
**Transportation, Director of,** 184.633  
**Water rights determination,** 539.210

## **INTERVIEWS**

**Custodial,** 133.400  
**Driving under influence screenings,** 813.020, 813.021, 813.023, 813.025, 813.210, 813.240, 813.260  
**Employment, see LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

## **INTESTATE SUCCESSION**

See **PROBATE**

## **INTIMIDATION**

See also **DURESS AND COERCION; HARASSMENT; THREATS**  
**Civil actions**  
(Generally), 30.198  
Attorney fees, 30.198  
District attorney, bringing, 30.200  
**Evidence, physical, preventing production,** 162.295  
**First degree,** 166.165  
**Hindering prosecution, preventing discovery or apprehension of person,** 162.325  
**Obstructing governmental or judicial administration,** 162.235  
**Prostitution, compelling,** 167.012  
**Race, color, religion, etc., basis,** 166.155, 166.165  
**Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally**  
**Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
**Second degree,** 166.155

## **INTOXICATED DRIVER PROGRAM FUND**

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

## **INTOXICATING LIQUORS**

See **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally**

## **INTOXICATION**

See also **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

## **INTOXICATION (Cont.)**

- Aircraft, operating under influence**, 837.080
- Boats and boating**, see **BOATS AND BOATING**
- Checks of intoxicated persons, refusing to pay, banks**, 708A.445
- Defense**, 161.125
- Detoxification**, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**
- Driving under influence**, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**, generally
- Jail custody, absence of treatment or sobering facility**, 430.399
- Local laws or regulations, prohibitions**, 430.402
- Races, wagering**, 462.190
- Surfing under influence**, 830.365
- Visibly intoxicated persons**
  - Alcoholic beverages
    - Serving or furnishing, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412, 471.565
    - Shipment deliveries, 471.186, 471.282
    - Marijuana, selling or providing, 475B.329
- Water skiing under influence**, 830.365

## **INVASION**

- Habeas corpus, suspension**, CONST. I §23
- Liquor licenses, suspension**, 471.685
- Marijuana licenses, suspension**, 475B.523
- Privacy**, see **PRIVACY**
- Repelling**, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8

## **INVASIVE SPECIES**

- Aquatic invasive species**
  - Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
  - Ballast water regulation, see **SHIPS AND SHIPPING**
  - Boats
    - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
    - Definitions, 830.560, 830.587
    - Launch prohibitions, 830.560
    - Penalties, 830.990, 830.998, 830.999
    - Permits
      - (Generally), 830.565, 830.570
      - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
      - Fees, 830.570, 830.575
      - Rules, 830.580
    - Transporting aquatic invasive species, prohibition, 830.999
    - Watercraft check stations, 830.589, 830.998
    - Reports, 830.055, 830.594
    - Rules, 783.635, 830.055, 830.560, 830.570, 830.580, 830.589, 830.999
    - Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
- Firewood**, 570.720, 570.998
- Invasive Species Control Account**, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council**, see **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**, generally
- Plant pests**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
- Weed control**, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

## **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL**

(Generally), 570.750 et seq.

### **Accounts**

- Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800

## **INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL (Cont.)**

### **Accounts (Cont.)**

- Trust account, 570.800
- Administrative expenses**, 570.780, 570.810
- Advisory and technical committees**, 570.790
- Chairperson, vice chairperson**, 570.775
- Duties and powers**, 570.755
- Establishment**, 570.770
- Invasive Species Coordinator**, 570.780
- Legislative findings**, 570.750
- Meetings**, 570.775
- Members**, 570.770
- Reports**, 570.755
- Rules**, 570.755

## **INVENTIONS**

See **INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY**, generally; **PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS**, generally

## **INVENTORIES**

- Civil forfeitures, seized property**, 131A.055
- Depository security, public funds**, 295.013
- Income tax (state)**, see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
- Land use, preparation, etc.**, 197.040
- Probate**, see **PROBATE**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- State property**
  - (Generally), 270.180, 279A.255
  - Periodic, 279A.255

## **INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS**

- Abuse of persons**, see **ABUSE OF PERSONS**
- Accountants, violations**, 673.170, 673.475
- Adoption of persons**, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**
- Animal feeding operations**, 468B.217, 468B.225
- Animal rescue entities**, 609.420
- Antitrust**, see **TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION**
- Apprenticeship, regulation**, 660.120
- Athletic trainers, violations**, 676.608, 688.715
- Attorney General**, see **ATTORNEY GENERAL**
- Attorneys, communication, law enforcement officers, persons represented by counsel**, 131.040
- Audits**, see **AUDITS AND AUDITING**, generally
- Banking violations**, 707.735
- Banks and banking**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, violations**, 676.608
- Body art practitioners**, 676.608
- Building code, state**, see **BUILDING CODE, STATE**
- Career schools**, 345.120
- Charitable organizations**, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
- Check-cashing businesses**, 697.542
- Child abuse**, see **CHILD ABUSE**
- Child-caring agencies**, 418.240, 418.257, 418.258, 418.259, 418.260, 418.262
- Christmas trees, licensing, growers**, 571.510
- Collection agencies, enforcement**, 697.093
- Compensation and salaries**, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**
- Construction Contractors Board**, 701.225, 701.295
- Continuing care retirement communities, complaints**, 101.150
- Corporations**, 60.032

## INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Corrections Ombudsman, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
Credit unions, 723.136, 723.338  
Criminal investigations, law enforcement officers, communication with persons represented by counsel, 131.040  
Death, see **DEATH**  
Debt buyers, 646A.646, 646A.661  
Debt management service providers, 697.732  
Depositories of public funds, 295.071  
Discount medical plan organizations, 742.436  
Domestic relations suits, charging parties, 107.425  
Electric companies, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Emergency medical services providers, 682.220  
Employment safety, agricultural operations, inspection exemption, 654.172  
Environmental health specialists, complaints, 676.608, 700.111  
Escrow agents, 696.545  
Expenses, entitlement, person for whom counsel appointed, 135.055  
Firearms, injury cause, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**  
Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, complaints, 692.180, 692.230  
Government Ethics Commission, Oregon, 171.776, 171.778, 244.260  
Government waste hotlines, 177.180, 297.765  
Grand juries, see **GRAND JURIES**, generally  
Hazardous wastes and materials, 466.140, 466.145, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305  
Health danger, health boards, 222.905  
Health insurance exchange, complaints, 741.540  
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.608  
Health professionals, generally, see **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**  
Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.608  
Hides, seizures, 604.056  
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS AND HEALTH CARE FACILITIES**  
Humane special agents, 181A.340, 181A.345  
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624  
Information collection and disclosures, liability, 746.685  
Injuries, weapons, see **WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**  
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**  
Intellectual disabilities, persons with, commitment, 427.235  
Judges, disability, request for investigation, 1.310  
Labor and employment  
(Generally), 651.060, 651.120, 653.565  
Compensation and salaries, see **COMPENSATION AND SALARIES**  
Employment of minors, 653.403  
Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.445  
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555  
Lead-based paint activities, 431A.355  
Legislature, members, see **LEGISLATURE**  
Licensed investigators, see **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**, generally  
Limited liability companies, 63.032  
Liquor law violations, interference, 471.675  
Livestock  
Investigative officers, 604.015

## INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Livestock (Cont.)  
Seizures, 604.056  
Lobbying violations, 171.776, 171.778  
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.406, 441.408, 441.409  
Lottery, Oregon State  
(Generally), 461.130  
Costs, 461.700  
Manufactured structure dealers, 446.748  
Marijuana, see **MARIJUANA**  
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.123, 776.126  
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), investigative demands, 180.448  
Medical assistance, 411.593, 411.594, 411.596, 411.597  
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.525, 688.600  
Midwives, violations, 676.608  
Missing persons, procedures, 146.177  
Mortgage lending, 86A.127, 86A.233, 86A.321, 86A.327  
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**  
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**  
Naturopaths, 685.225  
Notaries public, see **NOTARIES PUBLIC**  
Nurses, see **NURSES AND NURSING**  
Nursing homes, see **NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES**  
Oil and gas, waste, 520.045  
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**  
Pawnbrokers, 726.255  
Payday loans, 725A.050  
Pesticides, see **PESTICIDES AND PESTS**  
Pharmacists and pharmacies, 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445  
Physical therapists, 688.140  
Physicians and surgeons, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**  
Podiatric physicians, see **PODIATRIC PHYSICIANS**  
Polysomnographic technologists, 676.608  
Private investigators, see **INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED**, generally  
Profiling complaints, law enforcement, 131.915, 131.920, 131.925  
Public assistance, see **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**  
Public bodies, tort claims, 278.120  
Public body wrongdoing, disclosure of factual information, 192.355  
Public health, see **PUBLIC HEALTH**  
Public safety officers, conduct, 181A.670, 181A.830, 192.385, 236.360  
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**  
Racketeering activities, 166.730  
Railroads, see **RAILROADS**  
Real estate licensees, conduct, 696.396, 696.795  
Residential facilities and homes, see **RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES**  
Respiratory therapists, violations, 676.608  
Road usage charge, refund applications, 319.935  
Schools and school districts, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**  
Securities law violations, 59.245, 59.315, 59.331  
Sex offender therapists, violations, 676.608  
Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.206  
Social workers, regulated, violations, 675.585, 675.595  
State funds or property, losses, 297.110, 297.120

## INVESTIGATIONS AND

### INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

- Student complaints, private higher education schools, 350.075
- Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120
- Tattoo artists, violations, 676.608
- Tax consultants and preparers, 673.697, 673.730
- Temporary assistance for needy families, eligibility, 412.059
- Title loans, 725A.050
- Trademark applications, 647.029
- Trees, coniferous and minor forest products, unlawful cutting and transport, 164.835
- Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
- Unmanned aircraft systems, law enforcement use, 837.340
- Veterinarians, 686.170, 686.260
- Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
- Ways of necessity, proposed, county engineer or surveyor, 376.160
- Weapons, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS
- Weapons, possession, school property, 339.315
- Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

### INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED

- (Generally), 703.401 et seq.
- Address, name, etc., 703.460
- Advertisements, required information, 703.450
- Bond or security, 703.415
- Case files, client information, 703.450, 703.473
- Client rights, generally, 703.450
- Conduct, generally, 703.450
- Confidential information, 703.473
- Continuing education, 703.447
- Contract, written, client right, 703.450
- Criminal offenses, 703.993
- Definitions, 703.401
- Discipline, 703.465, 703.470
- Expert witnesses, license exception, 703.407
- Hearings, disciplinary orders, 703.470
- Identification
  - Identification card, 703.435
  - Personal information, confidentiality, 703.473
- Licenses
  - (Generally), 703.480
  - Application, 703.425
  - Bond or security, 703.415
  - Conduct rules, fitness standards, 703.480
  - Exceptions to requirement, 703.407, 703.411
  - Expiration, 703.430
  - Fees, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480
  - Fingerprints, criminal records check, 703.425
  - Identification card, 703.435
  - Inactive status, 703.445
  - Interim license, 703.430
  - Issuance, 703.430
  - Provisional license, 703.430
  - Qualifications, 703.415
  - Reciprocity, 703.440
  - Renewal, 703.445, 703.447
  - Requirement, 703.405
  - Suspension, revocation, etc., 703.465, 703.470
  - Temporary license, 703.430
  - Test, 703.480
- Penalties, 703.993, 703.995
- Process, service, 703.460
- Receipts, disposition, 703.490

### INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED (Cont.)

- Records and reports, 703.450, 703.473
- Rules, 703.430, 703.435, 703.480
- Website, list of investigators, 703.480

### INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON

- Contracts, 293.741
- Creation, 293.706
- Meetings, recordings and logs, 293.714
- Members
  - (Generally), 293.706
  - Chairperson, 293.711
  - Compensation, expenses, 293.711, 293.713
  - Conflicts of interest, 293.708, 293.713
  - Continuing education, 293.712
- Reports
  - Investment funds investment program, 293.771
  - Venture capital investments, 293.734
- State investments, see STATE FINANCE

### INVESTMENTS

- Advisers, see SECURITIES
- Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING
- California, see CALIFORNIA, STATE OF
- Cemetery funds, 97.665, 97.820, 97.830
- Clerks of courts, partition proceeds, 105.370, 105.385
- Client security fund, Oregon State Bar, 9.635
- Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- Commercial code, securities, see COMMERCIAL CODE
- Commodity commission moneys, 576.375
- Common School Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE
- Conservation program investment policy, public utilities, 757.455
- Conservators, see CONSERVATORSHIPS
- Contractors, bonds
  - Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850
  - Retirement funds, 238.260
  - State funds, 238.260, 293.741
- Cooperative corporations, 62.125
- Counties, see COUNTY FINANCES; Public bodies, this topic
- Credit unions, surplus funds, 723.296, 723.602
- Electric power joint operating agency bonds, in, 262.085
- Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program financial managers, 470.590, 470.595
- Exchange facilitators, regulation, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally
- Executors and administrators, see PROBATE
- Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES
- Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- Forestry, long term, encouragement, 526.465
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.412
- Hospital financing authority bonds, in, 441.555
- Housing Administrator, Federal, mortgages, bonds, in, 86.620
- Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.315
- Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)
- Institutional funds, prudent management, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS
- Insurance companies, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
- Investment advisors, real estate investment services, registration exemption, 696.030

## INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

**Investment Council, Oregon**, see **INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON**, generally

**Life settlement investment agents, license**, 744.324

**Local governments**, see **Public bodies**, this topic

**Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon**, see **LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON**, generally

**Money transmission businesses**, 717.200, 717.215

**Mortgage associations, national, debentures, in**, 86.620

**Oregon 529 Savings Network**, see **OREGON 529 SAVINGS NETWORK**, generally

**Probate**, see **PROBATE**

**Public bodies**  
(Generally), 294.035, 294.125  
Approved lists, 294.035, 294.046  
Bond funds, 294.035, 294.040, 294.052, 294.053  
Custodial officer  
(Generally), 294.145  
Definition, 294.004  
Liability, liquidation, loss of principal, 294.047  
Prohibited conduct, 294.145  
Short-term notes, 294.048  
Deferred compensation funds, 294.033, 294.035  
Definitions, 294.004  
Examination and audit, 294.155  
Funds to be invested, 294.035  
Liquidation, 294.047, 294.048  
Maturity, 294.135  
Pool  
(Generally), 294.805 et seq.  
Accounts for government units, 294.870, 294.875  
Authorization by governing bodies, 294.810  
Bond legality opinions, 294.855  
Collection of principal and interest, 294.860  
Contracts, 294.850  
Counseling services, 294.855  
Defaults, procedures, 294.860  
Definitions, 294.805  
Distribution of income, 294.860  
Examinations and audits, 294.880  
Expenses, monthly deductions, 294.865  
Funds authorized for investment, 294.035  
Interest, income, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865  
Intergovernmental agreements establishing pools, 294.820  
Investment agreements, 294.035, 294.810  
Investment and reinvestment of pool funds, 294.845  
Limitation on funds, 294.810  
Loss or gain allocation, market value computation, 294.860  
Maturity dates, limit, 294.831  
Merger or subsequent separation of pool and Oregon Short Term Fund, 294.882  
Mortgage services, 294.855  
Objective of investments, 294.831  
Oregon Short Term Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**  
Policies, Oregon Investment Council, 294.840  
Prohibited conduct by investment officer, 294.847  
Records, 294.870, 294.875  
Reports, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880  
Rules, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895  
Standard of care, 294.835  
State Treasurer as investment officer, 294.825  
Stocks, prohibition, 294.835  
Time periods, 294.815  
Title instruments, custody, 294.860

## INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

**Public bodies** (Cont.)  
Pool (Cont.)  
Withdrawal of funds, 294.815  
Public investment fraud, see **Public investment fraud**, this topic  
Reports  
(Generally), 293.857  
Custodial officer, 294.155  
Pool, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880  
Repurchase agreement transaction, maximum term, 294.135  
Restrictions, 294.035, 294.040  
Rules  
(Generally), 293.857  
Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895  
Separate accounts, 293.857  
State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**  
State Treasurer  
Federal obligations, list, 294.046  
Pool investment officer, 294.825  
Title, receiving evidence of, 294.145  
Warrants, 294.053  
Withdrawal, borrowing in lieu, 294.048

**Public investment fraud**  
(Generally), 162.117  
Construction of laws, 162.121  
Damage action, 30.862  
Illegal conduct, State Treasury, non-defense, 162.118  
Racketeering, 162.119

**Public records disclosure exemptions**, 192.355

**Public utilities, conservation investment assets, pledge**, 757.460

**Pyramid clubs, unlawful**, 646.608, 646.609

**Racketeering proceeds**, 166.720

**Retirement Savings Board, Oregon**, 178.205

**School finance**, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

**Security interests, investment property, entitlements and security accounts**, 79.0106, 79.0305, 79.0312, 79.0328

**Severance pay, investing in small business, income tax subtraction**, 316.856

**State**, see **STATE FINANCE**

**State buildings**, see **STATE BUILDINGS**

**State Lands, Department of, interagency agreements**, 273.141

**Taylor Grazing Act funds**, 294.070

**Treasurer, State**, see **TREASURER, STATE**

**Tribal governments, investment pool**, see **Public bodies**, this topic

**Trusts and trustees**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

**Uniform Prudent Investor Act**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

**Workers' compensation, Industrial Accident Fund**, 293.701, 293.790, 656.634, 656.635

## INVOICES

**C.I.F. and C. and F. terms preparation by seller**, 72.3200

**Cigarette tax**, 323.220, 323.225

**Simulated**, see **SIMULATION**

## INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

(Generally), ORCP 54B

## INVOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION

**Mortgage bankers and mortgage brokers**, 86A.133

## INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

See **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally

## IRAN

State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**

## IRAQ WAR

Veterans Memorial Highway, 366.924

## IRRIGATION

See also **CANALS, DITCHES, AND FLUMES; DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; RECLAMATION; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

### Appropriation of waters

See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Boundary waters between states, 537.820

Fees, 536.050

Rogue River, 538.270

Time limit for perfection of rights, 537.230

**Carey Act projects**, see **RECLAMATION**

**Cities**, see **CITIES**

**Columbia Southern Irrigation Project**, 555.310, 555.320, 555.330, 555.340

### Condemnation

(Generally), 772.305, 772.310

Entry right for survey, 772.010

Irrigation districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Private corporations, 772.015, 772.035, 772.050, 772.055

**Condominiums, requirements**, 100.023

**Construction contractor licensure, exemption**, 701.010

**Corporations**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally

**Districts**, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**, generally

**Drainage district powers**, 547.320

**Equipment, tax exemption**, 307.398

**Extension of season**, 537.385

**Lands, inclusion in drainage district of benefited**, 547.210, 547.225

**Landscape contractors**, see **LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**

### Liens

Crops, 545.275

District assessments, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**

Electric power, 87.142, 87.362 et seq.

Labor, materials or equipment, land preparation, 87.356

Land, preparation for cultivation, 87.356

### Mutual companies

Corporate excise tax exemption, 317.080

Water distribution, paying cost, 540.220, 540.230, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260

**Planned communities, requirements**, 94.779

**Ports, water distributed by**, 777.132

**Preparation of land, lien for labor, materials or equipment**, 87.356

**Season, extension**, 537.385

**Securities, registration, application**, 59.025, 59.045

**State lands, rights of way, ditches, pipes**, 273.761, 273.765, 273.915

**Streams forming waterfalls near Columbia River Highway, withdrawal from appropriation, effect**, 538.210

**Tax exemption, equipment**, 307.398

**Tumalo Project**, see **RECLAMATION**

**Water control districts**, see **WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS**, generally

## IRRIGATION (Cont.)

**Water improvement districts**, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**

**Water-raising machinery, use, riparian owners**, 541.430

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

(Generally), 545.001 et seq.

### Acknowledgments

Bondholders lien releases, 545.369

Inclusion of lands, petition, 545.057

### Actions and proceedings

Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Attorney fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic

Claims against district, 545.683, 545.685

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

Dissolution, reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic

Legality determinations, see **Legality determinations**, this topic

### Appeal and review

Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935

Inclusion of lands, 545.079

Legality proceedings, 548.110

Liquidating indebtedness, 545.663

Organization order, 545.029

Refinancing indebtedness

Benefit and assessment determination, 545.577, 545.579

Creditors, 545.639

Federal loan, holder consent, 548.355

### Assessments

See also **Charges**, this topic

Adjustments, 545.389

Benefit determination, 545.385, 545.387

Bonds and interest, 545.381, 545.428, 545.430, 545.529

Certification, 545.420

Compelling, levy, 545.422

Compromise or cancellation, 548.370, 548.520

Computation and apportionment, 545.381, 545.385

Credit for water rights, 545.381

Deductions, 545.389

Delinquencies, sale of land, 545.537, 545.603, 545.617

Distribution works, construction, 545.287, 545.291, 545.315

Entry and collection, 545.420

Equalization, 545.416, 545.418

Erroneous or void, relevy, 548.505, 548.510, 548.515, 548.520

### Exemption

Certain lands within boundaries of district, 545.091

Parcel of land, 545.468

### Federal government

Contracts, 545.343, 545.347, 545.391, 545.399, 548.325, 548.370

Reclamation development

Levy, funds, 545.349

Payments, cancellation or extension, 545.355

Resolution concerning assessments, 545.393

Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic

Improvements, construction or maintenance

Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323

Subdistricts, 545.095

Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Increase on default, 545.532

Individual tract liability, determining, and releasing, 545.545

Interest, unpaid assessment, 545.496

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Assessments (Cont.)

Legality determination  
(Generally), 548.105, 548.110, 548.115  
Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935,  
548.940, 548.950, 548.955

### Liens

(Generally), 545.413, 545.535, 545.603

### Bonds

(Generally), 545.428, 545.535, 545.603  
Government loans, contracts, 548.315  
Payment, satisfaction, 545.595  
Release of lien, 545.369, 545.371, 545.545  
Boundary changes, effect, 545.051, 545.075,  
545.105  
Cancellation, compromise, 311.804, 545.462,  
545.464, 545.466  
Dissolution, effect, 548.905  
Government loans, contracts  
(Generally), 545.535, 548.320  
Bonds, 548.315  
Improvement construction, 545.315  
Payment, satisfaction, 545.545, 545.595, 548.315  
Pre-1933 assessments, validation, 545.424  
Purchasers of land, effect, 545.603  
Reorganization, effect, 548.905  
Water supply tolls, charges, 545.291, 545.471

Lists, water supply charges added, 545.471  
Operating expenses, 545.537  
Parcel of land, exemption, 545.468  
Payment, state agencies acquiring land, 545.113  
Pressurization charge, 545.487  
Record or list, 545.413  
Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic  
Roll, cancellation or extension entry, 545.355  
Security for payment, 545.460  
Service charge, 545.385  
State agencies acquiring land, payment, 545.113  
Subdistricts, improvements, 545.095  
Tolls and charges, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430,  
545.471  
Unit apportionment plan, 545.395, 545.397  
Unpaid  
Sale, mistake in ownership, effect, 545.426  
Withholding water, 545.460  
Validation, 545.424  
Warrant retirement, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477,  
545.479  
Water supply charges added to list, 545.471  
Western Oregon districts, 545.075, 545.295

### Attorney fees

Condemnation action, 545.241  
Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502

### Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING

### Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710

### Board of directors

(Generally), 545.181 et seq.  
Bank account, emergency and labor expenses,  
545.685  
Board of equalization, meeting as, 545.181, 545.418  
Bonds, security, 198.220, 742.358  
Compensation, expenses, 198.190  
Conflict of interest, property sales, 545.365  
Contracts, see **Contracts**, this topic  
Decreasing number, 545.211  
Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.920,  
548.925, 548.930  
Duties and powers, generally, 545.221, 545.225  
Elections, see **Elections**, this topic  
Fiscal agent for federal projects, 545.343  
Fixing supply charges, 545.303, 545.471  
Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Board of directors (Cont.)

Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207  
Meetings, 545.181, 545.185, 545.418  
Membership fees in associations, 545.183  
Oath, 545.043  
Officers and employees, see **Officers and employees**, this topic  
Orders, determining legality, 548.105, 548.110,  
548.115, 548.120  
Organizational meeting (annual), 545.181  
President, election, 545.181  
Qualifications, 545.043  
Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189  
Redivision of district, election, 545.089, 545.123,  
545.167, 545.169, 545.171  
Sale of property, 545.365, 545.367, 545.369,  
545.371, 545.375  
Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic  
Term of office, 545.041, 545.043, 545.203, 545.211  
Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic  
Vacancies, filling, 198.320, 545.187, 545.188

### Bondholders

Assent to exclusion of lands, 545.126  
Consent to refinancing indebtedness  
Federal loan, procedure, 548.335, 548.340,  
548.345, 548.350, 548.355  
Proceedings, 545.631, 545.633, 545.635, 545.637,  
545.639  
Possession and operation of works, during default,  
545.532  
Releasing liens, property sale  
Acknowledgment, 545.369  
Consent, obtaining, 545.371

### Bonds

See also **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic  
Acceptance as payment for assessment liability,  
545.545  
Bondholders, see **Bondholders**, this topic  
Denomination, 545.517  
Dissolution of district, effect, 548.905  
Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551,  
545.553, 545.555, 545.557, 545.559  
Drainage bonds of irrigation district, 545.335  
Elections, see **Elections**, this topic  
Federal loans, 548.305, 548.310, 548.315, 548.330  
Interest rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585  
Issuance, 545.519  
Legality determination required, 548.105  
Liens, see **Assessments**, this topic  
Maturities, form, payment, registration, 545.553,  
545.555, 545.557  
Payment  
Annual assessments as source, 545.529  
Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557  
Place of payment, 545.541, 545.585, 545.607  
Sinking funds, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541,  
545.557  
Tolls, charges as source, 545.428, 545.430  
Pre-1925 district with debt over \$50,000, bond limi-  
tation, 545.521  
Release of lien, property sale, 545.369, 545.371  
Reorganization of district, effect, 548.905  
Resubmission to vote, 545.513  
Retirement before maturity, 545.541  
Sale, 545.557  
Securing federal construction charge payments,  
545.343, 545.517  
Sum sufficient to pay 4 years' interest, issuance,  
inclusion, 545.515  
Validation, see **Validation**, this topic  
Waterworks, financing, 545.301

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Bonds and undertakings

- (Generally), 198.220
- Carey Act contracts, exemption, 555.070
- Condemnation, immediate possession, 545.241
- Release of surety, 742.358
- Secretary, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358

### Borrowing money, see **Debt**, this topic

### Boundaries

- Changes
  - (Generally), 545.051
  - Excluding lands
    - Allowance or rejection, 545.295
    - Bondholders, assent, 545.105
    - Effect, 545.097
    - Liability of excluded lands, 545.126
    - Petition, notice, publication, 545.099
    - Recording order and petition, 545.105, 545.109
  - Redividing district, 545.123
  - State agency petition, 545.113
  - Subdivisions, 545.101
- Including lands
  - Appeals, 545.079
  - Election, 545.071
  - Hearing, 545.061
  - Liability of petitioners, 545.067, 545.075
  - Petition, notice, publication, 545.057, 545.059
  - Record of petition, evidence, 545.085
  - Recording order, 545.079
  - Redivision of district, 545.089
  - Western Oregon districts, 545.075
- Limitation of actions, 12.270
- Merger, 12.270, 545.131
- Water improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**

- Original, determining, 545.029
- Subdistricts, 545.093

### Budgeting

- Assessments, computation, 545.381
- Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

### Charges

- See also **Assessments**, this topic
- Apportionment, 545.484, 545.487
- Authorization, 545.482
- Billing and collection, 545.482, 545.496
- Computation, 545.484
- Delivery of water, withholding, unpaid charges, 545.496
- Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
- Interest, unpaid charge, 545.496
- Liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Moneys collected, deposit, 545.508
- Payment
  - Delinquency, 545.494, 545.496, 545.502
  - Due date, 545.484
- Pressurization, 545.487
- Purposes, 545.484
- Transfer of water rights, effect, 545.484

### Claims against, payment, 545.683, 545.685

### Condemnation

- (Generally), 545.239
- Domestic or municipal waterworks and rights, 545.257
- Immediate possession
  - Authority, 545.245
  - Indemnification, bond, 545.241
- Joint with other water user organizations, 545.283
- Preference of irrigation district, 545.249
- Title and rights obtained, 545.253

### Construction of works

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Domestic water supply, 545.257

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Construction of works (Cont.)

- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joinder of water user districts, 545.283
- Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

### Contracts

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- (Generally), 545.221, 545.225, 545.365, 545.375
- Boundary changes, effect, 545.051
- Carey Act reclamation, 555.070
- Conflict of interest, 545.365
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joint acquisition or construction of works, 545.283
- State of Oregon, authorization election, 545.511, 545.513
- Tumalo Project, 555.310
- United States, entering without vote of electorate, 545.513

### Costs

- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.950
- Legality determinations, 548.110
- Refinancing proceedings, 545.639, 545.663, 548.355

### Creditors agreements

- See also **Bondholders**, this topic
- Debt refunding, 548.715
- Dissolution, reorganization, effect, 548.905, 548.935, 548.940

### Debt

- See also **Bonds**, this topic; **Loans**, this topic
- Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710
- Composition of debts, 548.705
- Creditors agreements, see **Creditors agreements**, this topic
- Liens, see **Liens**, this topic
- Liquidation, see **Liquidating indebtedness**, this topic
- Operation and maintenance costs, borrowing for, 545.507
- Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic

### Definitions, 545.002

### Deposits, moneys, bonds or securities, certificates or receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415

### Deschutes County Municipal Improvement District, feeder supply, 538.440

### Directors, see **Board of directors**, this topic

### Dissolution, reorganization

- Court proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Definitions, 548.900
- Depositing evidence of indebtedness, 548.400
- Elections, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Judgment, contents, conditions, 548.935, 548.945, 548.955
- Petitions, 548.905, 548.910, 548.915, 548.920, 548.930
- Secretary of Interior, consent, 548.945
- Transfer to water improvement district, 552.720
- Water Resources Commission, recommendations, party to proceedings, 548.940, 548.955

### Distribution of water

- See also **Construction of works**, this topic;
- Water**, this topic
- (Generally), 545.221
- Control, 540.270
- Federal contracts, 545.343, 545.347
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Watermasters, 540.270
- Withholding while assessments or charges unpaid, 545.460, 545.496

### Divisions and numbering

- (Generally), 545.167



## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Divisions and numbering (Cont.)

- Election precincts, 545.171
- Original by county court, 545.033
- Redivisioning
  - Decrease of directors on vote, 545.211
  - Increase of directors on vote, 545.207

### Domestic supply

- (Generally), 545.257
- Debts, obligations, 264.875, 545.257
- Election, 545.301, 545.305
- Financing waterworks, election, 545.301
- Self-sustaining, requirements, 545.303
- Special fund, 545.303

### Drainage district powers, 545.335

### Eagle Point Irrigation District, rights to Big Butte Creek, 538.430

### Elections

- (Generally), 545.135 et seq.
- Ballots
  - (Generally), 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145, 548.925
  - Election law not applicable, 545.139
  - Formation of district, 545.041
  - Mail elections, 545.163
- Board of elections, 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145
- Bonds
  - (Generally), 545.511
  - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555
  - Domestic water supply financing, 545.305
  - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565
  - Resubmission, 545.513
- Canvassing returns, 545.149
- Certificate of election, 545.153
- Challenges, 545.141
- Conduct, 545.041, 545.141, 545.145
- Constructing improvements, 545.319, 545.323
- Contract with state, 545.511, 545.513
- Day held, 545.135
- Decreasing number of directors, 545.211
- Dissolution of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Divisioning district, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
- Domestic water supply, acquiring and operating, 545.305
- Elector defined, 545.002
- Federal contract, 545.511
- Filing officer, defined, 260.005
- Flood control contract with United States, 545.359
- Improvements, construction, 545.319, 545.323
- Inclusion of lands, 545.071
- Increasing number of directors, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
- Informalities, effect, 545.153
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Liquidation, indebtedness, contract, 545.677
- Mail elections, procedures, 545.163
- Merger, 545.131
- Nomination of candidates, 545.041, 545.137
- Notice, 545.137
- Organization of district, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041, 545.043
- Parcel of land exempt from assessment, owner as elector, 545.468
- Polls, hours open, 545.139
- Precincts, 545.033, 545.171
- Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189
- Recount, 545.145
- Redivision of district, 545.089, 545.123, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
- Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Elections (Cont.)

- Reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Results, statement, 545.153
- Voting rights, 545.007, 545.091, 545.207

### Electric power

- Authority to provide, 261.310
- Eagle Point Irrigation District, contracts, 538.430
- Undeveloped, sale, 545.367

### Emergency expenses, payment, 545.685

### Employees, see **Officers and employees**, this topic

### Entry on lands, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237

### Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

### Federal contracts

- (Generally), 545.399, 545.401
- Bonds, deposit with United States, 545.343, 545.517
- Construction of works, 545.343, 545.345, 545.347
- Development of district lands
  - (Generally), 545.343
  - Assessments, 545.349
  - Obtaining land from owners, 545.351
  - Payments, extension or cancellation, 545.355
- Dissolution, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Domestic water supply system, 545.301
- Election to authorize, 545.511
- Fact Finders' Act, 545.347
- Flood control, 545.359
- Joint construction of projects, 545.283
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120

### Loans

- (Generally), 548.305
- Assessments, 548.325, 548.370
- Bonds and funds, 548.315, 548.330
- Compromising or canceling assessments, 548.370
- Consent of creditors
  - (Generally), 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350
  - Appeal and costs, 548.355
  - Depository for bonds and warrants, 548.365
  - Emergency fund, 548.325
  - Lien provisions, 548.320
  - Moneys and securities, custody, 548.360
  - Prior contracts, validation, 548.310
  - Purposes and amounts, 548.305
- Payment, source, 545.539
- Possession of works during payment default, 545.532
- Prior without vote, ratifying, 545.513

### Reclamation

- (Generally), 545.343, 545.347
- Land development, 545.349, 545.351, 545.355
- Reclamation Act assessments, 545.391, 545.393
- Reorganization, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945
- Validation of pre-1935 contracts and bonds, 548.310
- Vote not required when debt not increased, 545.513

### Federal government

### Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

### Bonds securing federal payments, 545.343, 545.517

### Contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

### Fiscal agent, district appointment as, 545.343

### Land, see **Lands**, this topic

### Watershed and flood agreements, 190.150

### Flood control and prevention, 190.150, 545.359

### Foreclosures

- (Generally), 545.502
- Liens, unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Redemption of land, 545.502, 545.504
- Western Oregon districts, 545.075

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

**Formation**, see **Organization**, this topic

### **Forms (statutory)**

Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577

Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925

### **Funds**

Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685

Bond Fund, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541

Construction Fund, 545.539

Deposit, 536.570, 545.508

Disbursements, authorized, 545.508

Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, 548.935

Domestic Water Fund, 545.303

Electronic funds transfers, 545.508

Emergency, 545.599, 545.617, 548.325

General Fund of district, payments into, 545.539, 548.015

Handling, 545.508

Maintenance and operation reserve, 545.381

Operation and maintenance, 545.420, 545.477, 548.015

Property sale proceeds, special fund, use, 545.373

Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430

Retirement of bonds, 545.539, 545.541, 545.545

Security bonds, premium payment, 198.220

Special bond fund, 545.603, 545.607

Surplus, investing in United States bonds, 545.307

United States Contract Fund, source, use, 545.349, 545.539

### **Gifts**

Acquiring domestic, municipal water works, 545.257

Lands, acquisition, disposal, 548.010

### **Hearings**

Release of lien, bondholder objections, 545.371

Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094

Water control and measuring devices, requirement, 545.279

**Highways, state, relocation of facilities**, 366.321

**Improvement district property, transfer on dissolution**, 554.300

### **Improvements, construction or maintenance**

Assessment, see **Assessments**, this topic

Elections, 545.319, 545.323

Joinder of districts, 545.283

Petition, 545.315

Subdistricts, 545.094, 545.095

Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

**Interest**, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

**Joinder of district in acquiring or constructing works**, 545.283

**Jurisdiction, legality proceedings**, 548.110, 548.930, 548.935

**Labor expenses, payment**, 545.685

### **Lands**

Acquisition, 545.239

Additional, irrigating, 545.295

Atmospheric conditions control, 545.271

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic

Crediting owners for lands transferred for federal development, 545.351

Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

Liability

Assessments, 545.529

Sale for taxes, 545.603

Noncontiguous, inclusion, 545.395

Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935

Sale of unnecessary land, 548.010

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### **Lands (Cont.)**

Tax sale, purchase by district, 545.537

Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271

Title, character, 545.253

United States

Acquiring from district, 545.345, 545.349

Development of district lands, 545.343 et seq.

Reclamation contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

Tax, subject, 545.420

Water improvement district inclusion, 552.113

### **Legality determinations**

Appeal, 548.110

Costs, 548.110

Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955

Individual bringing proceeding, 548.115

Nature of proceedings, 548.110

Notice, 548.110

Purposes, 548.105

Validation of judgments, 548.120

### **Liens**

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Crops, 545.275

Unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.496, 545.504

Water supplied, 545.275, 545.471

### **Liquidating indebtedness**

Additional contract plan, 545.671, 545.673, 545.675, 545.677, 545.679

First contract plan

(Generally), 545.643, 545.645, 545.647, 545.649

Consent of creditors, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663

Moneys and securities, custody and transfer, 545.667

### **Loans**

Federal contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

State, 548.300

**Machinery, equipment, use by member users**, 545.221

**Measuring devices, requiring**, 545.279

**Merger**, 12.270, 545.131

**Name designation**, 545.033

### **Notices**

Assessments, 545.571, 545.577

Bonds

Elections, 545.511, 545.555, 545.565

Pre-1925 districts, redemption, 545.521

Retirement prior to maturity, 545.541, 545.607

Sale, 545.629

Charges, unpaid, claim of lien, 545.494

Dissolution, reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925

Federal loans, 548.345

Legality determinations, 548.110, 548.115

Liquidation of indebtedness, contract plan, 545.655

Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094

### **Officers and employees**

See also **Board of directors**, this topic (Generally), 545.181, 545.221

Bank account, labor expenses, 545.685

Board service, eligibility, 198.115

Bonds, see **Bonds and undertakings**, this topic

Compensation, 545.183

Insurance, 548.050

Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365

Overtime, excepting, 653.269

Recall, 198.410 et seq., 545.189

Retirement benefits, 548.050

Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic

Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Organization

- (Generally), 545.025 et seq., 548.005
- Board of directors, 545.181 et seq.
- Divisioning district, 545.033
- Election, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041, 545.043
- Hearing on petition, order, appeal, 545.025, 545.029
- Lands includable, 545.029
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Name designation, 545.033
- Purposes of district, 545.025
- Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

### People's utility districts, qualifying as, 261.310

### Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

### Promissory notes, 545.507

### Property

- See also **Lands**, this topic; **Water**, this topic
- Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Joint title in cooperative projects, 545.283
- Liability for indebtedness, 545.532
- Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221
- Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Sale or lease
  - Authority, 545.365, 545.367
  - Consent of bondholders to release, 545.371
  - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935
  - Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
  - Legality adjudication, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
  - Lien, outstanding bonds, release, 545.375
  - Proceeds, disposition, 545.373
  - Purchaser rights, 545.375
  - Releasing lien of bonds against property, 545.369
- Surplus, sale, 545.367
- Tax exemption, 307.090

### Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

### Reclamation

- Federal government
  - Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
  - Contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Organizational purpose, 545.025
- Validation, reclamation in units, 545.397

### Refinancing indebtedness

- See also **Federal contracts**, this topic
- (Generally), 545.565, 545.567
- Assessments
  - Amount per owner determination, 545.567, 545.569, 545.571, 545.573, 545.575
  - Annual additional, 545.599
  - Appeal, 545.577, 545.579
  - Collection and disposal, 545.603
  - Delinquent, sale of land, 545.617
  - Emergency, 545.599
  - Installments, 545.575, 545.581, 545.589
  - Lien, 545.589, 545.603
  - Payment in full, 545.595
  - Preliminary determination, board, 545.567, 545.569
  - Recording, 545.589
- Benefit determination, preliminary
  - Approval order, 545.575
  - Equalizing assessments, 545.573
  - Hearing objections, notice, 545.571
  - Tax liability, each tract, 545.567, 545.569
- Bonds
  - (Generally), 545.585
  - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557
  - Elections, 545.565
  - Exchange for outstanding indebtedness, 545.621

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Refinancing indebtedness (Cont.)

- Bonds (Cont.)
  - Interest rates, 545.585, 545.607
  - Issuance, 545.565
  - Lien docket, 545.589
  - Place of payment, 545.585, 545.607
  - Retirement before maturity, 545.607
  - Sale, notice, publication, 545.629
- Consent of creditors
  - (Generally), 548.715
  - Appeal, costs, 545.639
  - Hearing, 545.637
  - Necessity for obtaining, 545.631
  - Petition for obtaining, 545.633
  - Procedure, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663
  - Proceeding, notice, effect, 545.635
- Final assessment
  - Appeal, 545.577, 545.579
  - Order, 545.575
  - Pre-1925 bond issues, 545.521
- Registered offices, agents**, 198.340
- Relocation, facilities near state highways**, 366.321
- Reorganization**, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic
- Repair, maintenance of works**, 545.287, 545.293
- Secretary**
  - Appointment, 545.181
  - Bond registration, 545.585
  - Bonds and interest, 545.428, 545.430
  - Disbursements, 545.181
  - Dissolution, reorganization of district, petitions, 548.915, 548.920
  - Elections, 545.137, 545.153
  - Formation order, recording, 545.033
  - Minutes of the board, certification, 545.369
  - Security bonds, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358
  - Supply charges, collecting, 545.471
  - Warrants, retirement, 545.477
- Service charge assessments**, 545.385
- Special proceedings**, see **Legality determinations**, this topic
- Subdistricts**
  - (Generally), 545.093
  - Improvements, 545.094, 545.095
- Subdivisions and partitions**, see **SUBDIVISIONS AND PARTITIONS**
- Taxation**
  - Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
  - Collection, 545.420
  - Compelling levy and equalization, 545.422
  - Equalization and apportionment, 545.416, 545.418
  - Federal payments, levy, 545.343
  - Lien, cancellation, state lands, 311.804
  - Property of district, exemption, 307.090
  - State and federal lands, 545.420
  - Warrants, property tax payment, 311.265
- Treasurer**
  - Bonds
    - Refinancing indebtedness, 545.585, 545.603, 545.607
    - Registration, 545.585
    - Security bonds, 198.220, 742.358
  - County treasurer as ex officio, 545.181
  - Funds and payments, 545.539, 545.541, 545.599, 545.603, 545.683
- Tumalo Project transfers to districts**, 555.390
- United States**, see **Federal government**, this topic
- Validation**
  - Bonds, federal contract issues before 1935, 548.310
  - Federal contracts and bonds issued therefor, 548.310
  - Federal contracts made without vote, 545.513

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Validation (Cont.)

- Legality proceedings, 548.120
- Pre-1933 assessments, 545.424
- Reclamation units or divisions, 545.397

**Votes and voting**, see **Elections**, this topic

**Walla Walla River Irrigation District, mapping**, 541.327

### Warrants

- Claims, payment, 545.683
- Deposit for safekeeping, 548.400
- Property tax payment, 311.265
- Retirement, assessments, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479

### Water

See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

- Control districts, inclusion, consent, 553.110
- Distribution, see **Distribution of water**, this topic
- Improvement districts
  - Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271
  - Inclusion of territory, 552.113
  - Transfer of functions, 552.720
- Rights
  - Appurtenant to county lands in district, transfer application, 540.545, 540.589
  - Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
  - Dissolution, reorganization, adjudication, 548.935
  - Eagle Point Irrigation District to Big Butte Creek, 538.430
  - Permits exempt from cancellation, 537.410

## IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

### Water (Cont.)

#### Rights (Cont.)

- Pilot project, temporary transfers, see note after, 540.570
- Pre-1931 transfers, ratification, 540.589
- Sale, 545.367, 548.935
- Title to appropriations, 545.253

#### Supply

- Additional territory, western Oregon, 545.295
- Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271
- Districts, debts, obligations, water supply, 264.875, 545.257
- Domestic, see **Domestic supply**, this topic
- Federal contract, 545.343
- Furnishing in and out of districts, 545.271
- Lien on crops of supplied area, 545.275
- Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271
- Tolls and charges, collection, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471
- Water improvement district lands, 545.271

**Water control devices, requiring**, 545.279

**Watershed and flood agreements, federal**, 190.150

#### Western Oregon districts

- Additional territory, irrigating, 545.295
- Assessments, 545.075, 545.295

## ISLANDS

**Road district, separate unit**, 371.070

## ISSUES OF FACT AND LAW

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally